

05/06/18



MJ BANIAS

with

MICHAEL ALLEN

1
00:00:09,180 --> 00:00:21,749

[Music]

2
00:00:29,100 --> 00:00:24,999

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:31,380 --> 00:00:29,110

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4
00:00:35,709 --> 00:00:31,390

gene Stein

5
00:00:38,410 --> 00:00:35,719

so Michael Allen is testing his

6
00:00:41,139 --> 00:00:38,420

brand-new microphone he's got a

7
00:00:45,279 --> 00:00:41,149

microphones bearing the same brand name

8
00:00:49,060 --> 00:00:45,289

as a toy my dog teddy bear uses it's

9
00:00:50,739 --> 00:00:49,070

called Yeti well that's just awesome you

10
00:00:52,869 --> 00:00:50,749

know that made you know that that just

11
00:00:54,130 --> 00:00:52,879

gives me so much confidence that I'm

12
00:00:57,220 --> 00:00:54,140

gonna be able to get through the show

13
00:00:59,950 --> 00:00:57,230

correctly my mic is a toy that's played

14

00:01:03,960 --> 00:00:59,960

with no I'm sorry I'm just gonna it

15

00:01:05,229 --> 00:01:03,970

feels great when his teeth bite into it

16

00:01:08,110 --> 00:01:05,239

right

17

00:01:10,780 --> 00:01:08,120

MJ nice please tell us what kind of mics

18

00:01:13,810 --> 00:01:10,790

you're using I don't have a mic I'm just

19

00:01:16,749 --> 00:01:13,820

using my laptop onboard mic that's not

20

00:01:19,679 --> 00:01:16,759

bad sounding onboard mic sounds pretty

21

00:01:22,209 --> 00:01:19,689

good to me semi congratulations to Mike

22

00:01:24,910 --> 00:01:22,219

you know seriously folks Chris Chris

23

00:01:27,130 --> 00:01:24,920

O'Brien is on extended vacation and we

24

00:01:29,319 --> 00:01:27,140

brought MJ bonus here because he always

25

00:01:31,480 --> 00:01:29,329

has fascinating these things to say he

26

00:01:34,600 --> 00:01:31,490

wrote a really interesting article for

27

00:01:36,249 --> 00:01:34,610

Robbie Grahams UFOs reframing the debate

28

00:01:38,830 --> 00:01:36,259

look into that and some of the new stuff

29

00:01:42,029 --> 00:01:38,840

he's written but I came across a book

30

00:01:46,389 --> 00:01:42,039

the other day the author bought me a

31

00:01:48,959 --> 00:01:46,399

deep-dish pizza Charles Wesley Orton and

32

00:01:51,550 --> 00:01:48,969

the book is called listen to this folks

33

00:01:54,880 --> 00:01:51,560

everything you always wanted to know

34

00:01:57,810 --> 00:01:54,890

about things you never knew you wanted

35

00:02:00,429 --> 00:01:57,820

to know anything about it's a good title

36

00:02:04,080 --> 00:02:00,439

well did the first title was don't worry

37

00:02:07,270 --> 00:02:04,090

we'll think of a title but I'm kidding

38

00:02:11,080 --> 00:02:07,280

it has really interesting articles here

39

00:02:14,050 --> 00:02:11,090

the history of toilet paper from its

40

00:02:16,270 --> 00:02:14,060

origins in China to the present now

41

00:02:18,330 --> 00:02:16,280

before they invented toilet paper I

42

00:02:22,790 --> 00:02:18,340

can't ask that question it's just not

43

00:02:27,710 --> 00:02:22,800

appropriate from monastery to mall the

44

00:02:29,450 --> 00:02:27,720

history of the pretzel okay yeah yeah

45

00:02:34,850 --> 00:02:29,460

the naked truth

46

00:02:37,700 --> 00:02:34,860

a history of bathing okay this one I'll

47

00:02:40,400 --> 00:02:37,710

give you only because it's something we

48

00:02:44,590 --> 00:02:40,410

all have to suffer through history of

49

00:02:47,960 --> 00:02:44,600

the birthday cake all right okay

50

00:02:50,930 --> 00:02:47,970

fascinating things so far yeah so far

51
00:02:53,480 --> 00:02:50,940
you you really just turn it up gene you

52
00:02:55,160 --> 00:02:53,490
see some people believe that the best

53
00:02:57,010 --> 00:02:55,170
way to start a show is with something

54
00:02:59,120 --> 00:02:57,020
that really hits them between the eyes I

55
00:03:03,140 --> 00:02:59,130
was thinking do I either hit them

56
00:03:06,800 --> 00:03:03,150
between the eyes or do I present

57
00:03:10,190 --> 00:03:06,810
something that is so bad that everything

58
00:03:12,010 --> 00:03:10,200
passed it has to be better I think that

59
00:03:16,070 --> 00:03:12,020
the second option will go with that one

60
00:03:18,230 --> 00:03:16,080
right anyway MJ I've seen some

61
00:03:21,590 --> 00:03:18,240
interesting columns on your site when it

62
00:03:25,280 --> 00:03:21,600
went up a couple of weeks back and you

63
00:03:28,280 --> 00:03:25,290

have this thing called Tara obscura your

64

00:03:29,990 --> 00:03:28,290

blog yep and you have an article here

65

00:03:34,910 --> 00:03:30,000

and this is almost a tongue twister of a

66

00:03:38,229 --> 00:03:34,920

title you follow jocose seppuku why we

67

00:03:41,740 --> 00:03:38,239

shouldn't disembowel move on just yet

68

00:03:44,780 --> 00:03:41,750

now I have kind of mixed feelings about

69

00:03:47,120 --> 00:03:44,790

whether we should or shouldn't all right

70

00:03:49,100 --> 00:03:47,130

thank you Groucho Marx where he said I

71

00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:49,110

would never join a club that would have

72

00:03:53,900 --> 00:03:53,040

me as a member there you go there's

73

00:03:56,900 --> 00:03:53,910

actually pretty wise

74

00:03:58,729 --> 00:03:56,910

I probably shouldn't either but yeah I

75

00:04:00,290 --> 00:03:58,739

kind of agree with you I I don't know

76

00:04:02,150 --> 00:04:00,300

where I stand yet either I wrote the

77

00:04:04,430 --> 00:04:02,160

article and and I have a position in it

78

00:04:06,410 --> 00:04:04,440

but you know the positions change over

79

00:04:08,240 --> 00:04:06,420

time maybe especially since I wrote a

80

00:04:09,490 --> 00:04:08,250

couple weeks ago my mind has changed a

81

00:04:12,080 --> 00:04:09,500

little bit in the last couple weeks but

82

00:04:14,690 --> 00:04:12,090

yeah I sort of stand by my work I'll

83

00:04:18,490 --> 00:04:14,700

stand by my words at least for now tell

84

00:04:22,520 --> 00:04:18,500

our listeners briefly what this is about

85

00:04:23,659 --> 00:04:22,530

sure so for anyone who doesn't know

86

00:04:26,180 --> 00:04:23,669

MUFON

87

00:04:30,020 --> 00:04:26,190

about four or five months ago hired on

88

00:04:33,800 --> 00:04:30,030

the new a brand new director of research

89

00:04:35,840 --> 00:04:33,810

and he was a scientist by NOAA Chris

90

00:04:36,610 --> 00:04:35,850

Cogswell he's a PhD I believe in

91

00:04:39,800 --> 00:04:36,620

chemistry

92

00:04:42,710 --> 00:04:39,810

or biology okay now see now I don't

93

00:04:44,630 --> 00:04:42,720

remember but he's a PhD for sure in in a

94

00:04:46,940 --> 00:04:44,640

field he has his own podcast called the

95

00:04:48,530 --> 00:04:46,950

mad scientist podcast and overall he was

96

00:04:51,440 --> 00:04:48,540

sort of a nice breath of fresh air I

97

00:04:53,840 --> 00:04:51,450

think for a move on top brass you know

98

00:04:55,970 --> 00:04:53,850

definitely science minded definitely a

99

00:04:57,290 --> 00:04:55,980

good sort of pedigree for a for an

100

00:05:00,260 --> 00:04:57,300

organization that claims to be a

101
00:05:04,160 --> 00:05:00,270
scientific organization anyway a few

102
00:05:05,960 --> 00:05:04,170
weeks ago he decided to leave MUFON only

103
00:05:07,970 --> 00:05:05,970
after a short four months of sort of

104
00:05:11,180 --> 00:05:07,980
being their director in other words he

105
00:05:12,620 --> 00:05:11,190
stayed at MUFON even less than some of

106
00:05:15,380 --> 00:05:12,630
the people who worked for Donald Trump

107
00:05:19,640 --> 00:05:15,390
there you go he quit he didn't get fired

108
00:05:23,060 --> 00:05:19,650
and it all kind of came down to a

109
00:05:25,700 --> 00:05:23,070
certain former state director by the

110
00:05:29,690 --> 00:05:25,710
name of John venturi who a year ago or

111
00:05:32,000 --> 00:05:29,700
so publicly went on a sort of racist

112
00:05:34,400 --> 00:05:32,010
tirade and there was a lot of politics

113
00:05:36,260 --> 00:05:34,410

and drama that occurred as a result and

114

00:05:38,330 --> 00:05:36,270

I guess in the last couple weeks mr.

115

00:05:41,510 --> 00:05:38,340

Cogswell found out that mr. venturi was

116

00:05:43,880 --> 00:05:41,520

still involved with MUFON even though

117

00:05:45,920 --> 00:05:43,890

MUFON publicly stated that he was no

118

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:45,930

longer involved apart from just being a

119

00:05:51,530 --> 00:05:48,800

journal receiver and a paying member so

120

00:05:54,980 --> 00:05:51,540

mr. Cogswell sort of being I guess

121

00:05:56,690 --> 00:05:54,990

disappointed with Mullins leadership in

122

00:05:59,390 --> 00:05:56,700

allowing mr. venture to sort of still

123

00:06:01,730 --> 00:05:59,400

participate in various things for the

124

00:06:05,180 --> 00:06:01,740

organization he decided to serve as an

125

00:06:07,640 --> 00:06:05,190

act of conscience to to leave and that's

126

00:06:10,340 --> 00:06:07,650

sort of where this article I guess sort

127

00:06:13,220 --> 00:06:10,350

of began or at least got its root of the

128

00:06:17,420 --> 00:06:13,230

idea so that is a background

129

00:06:20,000 --> 00:06:17,430

well the Twitter entry is just me it's

130

00:06:23,090 --> 00:06:20,010

it's awful let me have you know I was

131

00:06:25,370 --> 00:06:23,100

reading through it and I just I mean

132

00:06:28,250 --> 00:06:25,380

weird where do people come up with these

133

00:06:30,350 --> 00:06:28,260

ideas that you're speaking of mister

134

00:06:32,990 --> 00:06:30,360

you're saying mr. venturi sort of yeah

135

00:06:34,040 --> 00:06:33,000

yeah he posted something you you have it

136

00:06:36,200 --> 00:06:34,050

on your blog

137

00:06:39,890 --> 00:06:36,210

here you posted his Twitter I mean it's

138

00:06:42,260 --> 00:06:39,900

just I mean I I can't I don't even know

139

00:06:45,020 --> 00:06:42,270

where to start I mean something like

140

00:06:48,080 --> 00:06:45,030

this when you it's just it's it's

141

00:06:50,450 --> 00:06:48,090

outrageous yeah all right just you know

142

00:06:52,010 --> 00:06:50,460

I think as I've sort of been

143

00:06:54,529 --> 00:06:52,020

researching this and sort of as people

144

00:06:57,200 --> 00:06:54,539

been contacting me sort of after writing

145

00:06:59,330 --> 00:06:57,210

it I think there's a general feeling at

146

00:07:01,339 --> 00:06:59,340

least from some of mr. venturi sort of

147

00:07:04,339 --> 00:07:01,349

personal associates or friends that he

148

00:07:07,430 --> 00:07:04,349

definitely sort of regrets it happening

149

00:07:08,990 --> 00:07:07,440

that's sort of how it sounds whether he

150

00:07:11,029 --> 00:07:09,000

were whether he thinks his words are

151
00:07:13,100 --> 00:07:11,039
still true or false or whether he thinks

152
00:07:17,990 --> 00:07:13,110
its words are true and whether he has

153
00:07:20,120 --> 00:07:18,000
sort of changed his tune let's say in

154
00:07:22,100 --> 00:07:20,130
regards to his personal opinions

155
00:07:24,260 --> 00:07:22,110
regarding african-americans I don't know

156
00:07:28,029 --> 00:07:24,270
but he definitely regrets the whole

157
00:07:31,430 --> 00:07:28,039
thing I mean he was you know relatively

158
00:07:34,820 --> 00:07:31,440
established state director for MUFON

159
00:07:39,409 --> 00:07:34,830
definitely sort of being bred for

160
00:07:42,110 --> 00:07:39,419
command and he that's one who got all

161
00:07:43,520 --> 00:07:42,120
thrown away for him because you sound

162
00:07:45,140 --> 00:07:43,530
like somebody who gives somebody at a

163
00:07:49,580 --> 00:07:45,150

benefit of the doubt and I mean I've

164

00:07:53,689 --> 00:07:49,590

read your article on just as a kind of a

165

00:07:57,710 --> 00:07:53,699

contrast or comparison your article on

166

00:08:00,409 --> 00:07:57,720

the mire i'm billy meier is i think you

167

00:08:02,570 --> 00:08:00,419

you really really try to understand

168

00:08:05,240 --> 00:08:02,580

somebody where they're coming from and

169

00:08:08,390 --> 00:08:05,250

try to see something anything of value

170

00:08:10,580 --> 00:08:08,400

and what they have to say and I I think

171

00:08:13,730 --> 00:08:10,590

that's a good thing it's something that

172

00:08:15,260 --> 00:08:13,740

I do I try to always give people the

173

00:08:17,240 --> 00:08:15,270

benefit of the doubt and try to give

174

00:08:20,330 --> 00:08:17,250

them a chance to kind of fix themselves

175

00:08:22,129 --> 00:08:20,340

but you know there's at some players a

176

00:08:24,050 --> 00:08:22,139

line you have to draw at some way and

177

00:08:26,450 --> 00:08:24,060

just throw them in their trash bin

178

00:08:28,670 --> 00:08:26,460

just say you know this guy is just out

179

00:08:30,879 --> 00:08:28,680

there he's he's nowhere in he's

180

00:08:33,620 --> 00:08:30,889

delusional he has no idea he's

181

00:08:35,779 --> 00:08:33,630

completely disconnected from reality

182

00:08:38,810 --> 00:08:35,789

now I also think here people are

183

00:08:41,329 --> 00:08:38,820

entitled to freedom of speech but you

184

00:08:44,060 --> 00:08:41,339

have to be careful about expressing hate

185

00:08:46,910 --> 00:08:44,070

and if they feel that way

186

00:08:48,620 --> 00:08:46,920

and they share it amongst their friends

187

00:08:51,260 --> 00:08:48,630

and family who understand where this

188

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:51,270

person is at and he's not just the crazy

189

00:08:57,810 --> 00:08:54,720

uncle who shows up at Thanksgiving and

190

00:09:00,480 --> 00:08:57,820

they can't really throw him out

191

00:09:04,200 --> 00:09:00,490

that is fine freedom of speech is fine

192

00:09:06,270 --> 00:09:04,210

but when you increments it with very

193

00:09:08,700 --> 00:09:06,280

public activities I think you have to

194

00:09:11,070 --> 00:09:08,710

show a degree of discretion here and

195

00:09:14,790 --> 00:09:11,080

that's the problem we see with the sky

196

00:09:17,280 --> 00:09:14,800

venturi that he has no discretion

197

00:09:20,190 --> 00:09:17,290

whatsoever about expressing these views

198

00:09:21,750 --> 00:09:20,200

and maybe he feels the political climate

199

00:09:23,070 --> 00:09:21,760

allows it and I don't want to get into

200

00:09:26,820 --> 00:09:23,080

politics because when we get into

201
00:09:28,470 --> 00:09:26,830
politics and the power kiss - they get

202
00:09:30,300 --> 00:09:28,480
pretty weird and I don't want to get

203
00:09:33,090 --> 00:09:30,310
weirder than we already are we've got em

204
00:09:35,040 --> 00:09:33,100
Jabin iose joining us he's wrote a very

205
00:09:37,980 --> 00:09:35,050
fascinating chapter for UFOs were

206
00:09:40,320 --> 00:09:37,990
framing the debate has great blog we're

207
00:09:43,200 --> 00:09:40,330
joined by our special co-host with a new

208
00:09:44,940 --> 00:09:43,210
Yeti Mike Michael Allen you know blue

209
00:09:50,340 --> 00:09:44,950
Mike's ought to be sending no I like it

210
00:09:55,040 --> 00:09:50,350
to that more to come Cindy you're in the

211
00:10:00,259 --> 00:09:57,040
[Music]

212
00:10:03,560 --> 00:10:00,269
we also have swag you know we have all

213
00:10:06,110 --> 00:10:03,570

these exclusive para cast things that

214

00:10:09,170 --> 00:10:06,120

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

215

00:10:12,740 --> 00:10:09,180

so different items and entails t-shirts

216

00:10:16,069 --> 00:10:12,750

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

217

00:10:18,350 --> 00:10:16,079

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

218

00:10:20,210 --> 00:10:18,360

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

219

00:10:23,449 --> 00:10:20,220

jackets and stuff like that for men and

220

00:10:25,730 --> 00:10:23,459

women we have a para cast aluminum water

221

00:10:28,910 --> 00:10:25,740

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

222

00:10:30,050 --> 00:10:28,920

on to the para cast com stored the para

223

00:10:32,750 --> 00:10:30,060

cast com

224

00:10:35,060 --> 00:10:32,760

what makes special is that the items are

225

00:10:37,639 --> 00:10:35,070

the best quality of great t-shirts

226

00:10:38,990 --> 00:10:37,649

fabrics and they have our official logo

227

00:10:41,120 --> 00:10:39,000

on them that's what makes them special

228

00:10:43,940 --> 00:10:41,130

multiple sizes and colors

229

00:10:46,280 --> 00:10:43,950

we even have stuff for children stuff

230

00:10:49,220 --> 00:10:46,290

for women's stuff for men we have all

231

00:10:51,319 --> 00:10:49,230

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

232

00:10:53,660 --> 00:10:51,329

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

233

00:10:56,449 --> 00:10:53,670

para cast you go to steward onto the

234

00:11:02,090 --> 00:10:56,459

para cast comm stop by and take a

235

00:11:04,550 --> 00:11:02,100

shopping tour for the best hot or cold

236

00:11:10,100 --> 00:11:04,560

pain relief get the best get a sunny Bay

237

00:11:12,680 --> 00:11:10,110

heating pad and the best relief for that

238

00:11:14,180 --> 00:11:12,690

pain is a sunny Bay heating pad did you

239

00:11:15,889 --> 00:11:14,190

know that the American College of

240

00:11:17,600 --> 00:11:15,899

Physicians said that one of the best

241

00:11:19,699 --> 00:11:17,610

ways to treat muscle pain is heat

242

00:11:21,889 --> 00:11:19,709

therapy the sunny Bay heating pads are

243

00:11:23,810 --> 00:11:21,899

hand made with high quality can be used

244

00:11:26,269 --> 00:11:23,820

at home or at work and have a lifetime

245

00:11:29,960 --> 00:11:26,279

100 percent positive rating on both

246

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:29,970

Amazon and Etsy many people use our

247

00:11:34,460 --> 00:11:32,160

sunny Bay heating pads alone and got rid

248

00:11:36,410 --> 00:11:34,470

of the neck pain long distance travel or

249

00:11:38,389 --> 00:11:36,420

long hours in front of a computer can

250

00:11:40,759 --> 00:11:38,399

take its toll on your body see why our

251
00:11:43,040 --> 00:11:40,769
homegrown small business at sunny - Bay

252
00:11:45,670 --> 00:11:43,050
comm has tried to help people just like

253
00:11:49,540 --> 00:11:45,680
you hit your sunny Bay heating pads ATS

254
00:11:52,239 --> 00:11:49,550
- bayt.com that sunny - bayt.com poor

255
00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:52,249
call - five three six seventy one three

256
00:12:00,819 --> 00:11:55,279
six one for hot and cold therapy sunny -

257
00:12:03,309 --> 00:12:00,829
may calm water is the single most

258
00:12:05,230 --> 00:12:03,319
important thing your body needs so you

259
00:12:06,340 --> 00:12:05,240
want to be sure it's the best for you

260
00:12:09,069 --> 00:12:06,350
and your family

261
00:12:11,379 --> 00:12:09,079
since 2005 thousands have depended on

262
00:12:13,090 --> 00:12:11,389
worki purified water the Berkey guy

263
00:12:16,239 --> 00:12:13,100

provides the lowest priced filtration

264

00:12:18,369 --> 00:12:16,249

systems in every size for incredibly

265

00:12:21,669 --> 00:12:18,379

delicious water now and in an emergency

266

00:12:23,679 --> 00:12:21,679

get to go Bertie calm or call eight

267

00:12:25,960 --> 00:12:23,689

seven seven eight eight six three six

268

00:12:28,809 --> 00:12:25,970

five three eight seven seven eight eight

269

00:12:31,359 --> 00:12:28,819

six three six five three go Berkey calm

270

00:12:33,850 --> 00:12:31,369

this is a warning to all household pests

271

00:12:35,679 --> 00:12:33,860

to all cockroaches spiders ants mice and

272

00:12:37,509 --> 00:12:35,689

rats if you've made yourself at home in

273

00:12:39,340 --> 00:12:37,519

someone else's home you'd better hope

274

00:12:41,410 --> 00:12:39,350

the owners never hear about Terminix

275

00:12:43,179 --> 00:12:41,420

because Terminix has to know how in the

276

00:12:45,579 --> 00:12:43,189

means to do whatever it takes to remove

277

00:12:47,499 --> 00:12:45,589

you from that home Terminix has 90 years

278

00:12:49,389 --> 00:12:47,509

of experience eliminating home invaders

279

00:12:51,009 --> 00:12:49,399

and they make it easy for homeowners to

280

00:13:21,500 --> 00:12:51,019

be protected by offering a free pest

281

00:13:22,949 --> 00:13:21,510

estimate by calling 1-866-931-6190

282

00:13:25,179 --> 00:13:22,959

[Music]

283

00:13:26,290 --> 00:13:25,189

seventy nine thirty day money-back

284

00:13:28,509 --> 00:13:26,300

guarantee at participating locations

285

00:13:30,369 --> 00:13:28,519

limitations apply C plan for details

286

00:13:32,499 --> 00:13:30,379

most of you know that heart disease is

287

00:13:34,509 --> 00:13:32,509

the number one silent killer in the u.s.

288

00:13:35,949 --> 00:13:34,519

what if I told you for just fifty four

289

00:13:38,139 --> 00:13:35,959

ninety-five a month you could fight

290

00:13:40,150 --> 00:13:38,149

against heart disease naturally at heart

291

00:13:41,559 --> 00:13:40,160

and body extract we've been helping

292

00:13:43,299 --> 00:13:41,569

thousands of people get back to a

293

00:13:45,160 --> 00:13:43,309

healthier heart don't just take my word

294

00:13:48,160 --> 00:13:45,170

for it check out all of the success

295

00:13:50,530 --> 00:13:48,170

stories at HP extract calm or to order

296

00:13:53,139 --> 00:13:50,540

call eight six six two nine five fifty

297

00:13:57,009 --> 00:13:53,149

305 that's eight six six two nine five

298

00:14:00,520 --> 00:13:57,019

fifty 305 HP extract calm don't risk it

299

00:14:05,510 --> 00:14:03,500

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

300

00:14:09,500 --> 00:14:05,520

comment or question about the para cast

301

00:14:12,980 --> 00:14:09,510

sent it to news at the para cast com

302

00:14:14,900 --> 00:14:12,990

that's news at the para cast calm and

303

00:14:18,110 --> 00:14:14,910

don't forget to visit our famous para

304

00:14:22,790 --> 00:14:18,120

cast community forums at forum dot the

305

00:14:25,400 --> 00:14:22,800

para cast comm we have a more robust

306

00:14:29,060 --> 00:14:25,410

Michael Allen as our guest co-host Chris

307

00:14:30,920 --> 00:14:29,070

O'Brien on extended vacation next week

308

00:14:33,890 --> 00:14:30,930

by the way we've got another fascinating

309

00:14:37,340 --> 00:14:33,900

show for you and he wrote a book by the

310

00:14:39,200 --> 00:14:37,350

way for Robbie gray his publishing house

311

00:14:42,470 --> 00:14:39,210

to a publishing company his name is Jack

312

00:14:44,300 --> 00:14:42,480

hunter and you'll learn more about him

313

00:14:47,660 --> 00:14:44,310

next week and we'll put up a thread for

314

00:14:49,970 --> 00:14:47,670

that discussion over at the para casts

315

00:14:53,150 --> 00:14:49,980

that come slash forums or forum doctor

316

00:14:56,930 --> 00:14:53,160

para cast com so we were talking about

317

00:14:59,000 --> 00:14:56,940

an article here from MJ from his blog

318

00:15:01,720 --> 00:14:59,010

called tera obscura

319

00:15:05,420 --> 00:15:01,730

it's called you falah djegal seppuku why

320

00:15:08,120 --> 00:15:05,430

we shouldn't disembowel wolf on just yet

321

00:15:11,180 --> 00:15:08,130

so now that their new director of

322

00:15:13,100 --> 00:15:11,190

research is toast he left we should get

323

00:15:16,730 --> 00:15:13,110

him on the show soon what do we do with

324

00:15:19,460 --> 00:15:16,740

MUFON yeah and a reason in the article I

325

00:15:21,830 --> 00:15:19,470

have to be honest like obviously I find

326

00:15:24,830 --> 00:15:21,840

what mr. Ventre said to sort of be you

327

00:15:28,280 --> 00:15:24,840

know despicable but I think the bigger

328

00:15:29,750 --> 00:15:28,290

issue was mr. Hartheim Jon Carson the

329

00:15:33,170 --> 00:15:29,760

executive director of MUFON his

330

00:15:36,170 --> 00:15:33,180

immediate response which was sort of

331

00:15:39,530 --> 00:15:36,180

promptly deleted the post lasted maybe a

332

00:15:42,830 --> 00:15:39,540

day or two until it sort of was removed

333

00:15:45,470 --> 00:15:42,840

from Mullins website and I have the a

334

00:15:47,720 --> 00:15:45,480

screenshot of it on on the article if

335

00:15:50,920 --> 00:15:47,730

you want to read it the one sort of

336

00:15:53,600 --> 00:15:50,930

problematic statement is is he sort of

337

00:15:56,210 --> 00:15:53,610

suggests that everyone who found mr. of

338

00:15:58,120 --> 00:15:56,220

entries post despicable and publicly

339

00:16:00,290 --> 00:15:58,130

sort of said they found it despicable

340

00:16:02,840 --> 00:16:00,300

sort of referred to all those people as

341

00:16:06,020 --> 00:16:02,850

haters and then you know haters are

342

00:16:09,560 --> 00:16:06,030

basically gonna hate and obviously you

343

00:16:11,000 --> 00:16:09,570

know this is awful this is sort of a

344

00:16:12,530 --> 00:16:11,010

response that you don't want to have

345

00:16:13,310 --> 00:16:12,540

from someone who's in charge of an

346

00:16:14,510 --> 00:16:13,320

organized

347

00:16:16,190 --> 00:16:14,520

know that it's an organization

348

00:16:17,900 --> 00:16:16,200

organization that's devoted to sort of a

349

00:16:19,579 --> 00:16:17,910

public service in regards to

350

00:16:21,620 --> 00:16:19,589

investigating the UFO sightings

351

00:16:23,150 --> 00:16:21,630

especially investing you know UFO

352

00:16:24,920 --> 00:16:23,160

sightings first sort of everyone right

353

00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:24,930

and you know no matter what sort of

354

00:16:29,360 --> 00:16:27,360

cultural background is so I think there

355

00:16:33,290 --> 00:16:29,370

was a big slip up on mr. Carson's part

356

00:16:35,720 --> 00:16:33,300

to some deal with mr. Venturi's comment

357

00:16:37,730 --> 00:16:35,730

and that's kind of my fundamental

358

00:16:40,160 --> 00:16:37,740

problem I think with the overall

359

00:16:42,199 --> 00:16:40,170

situation has a sort of played out now

360

00:16:44,329 --> 00:16:42,209

in regards to move on you know I kind of

361

00:16:45,800 --> 00:16:44,339

say in the article you know I don't want

362

00:16:47,360 --> 00:16:45,810

to actually go to war with MUFON I have

363

00:16:51,710 --> 00:16:47,370

no interest in going to war with MUFON I

364

00:16:53,780 --> 00:16:51,720

think MUFON has hundreds of excellent

365

00:16:55,430 --> 00:16:53,790

field investigators I would say they

366

00:16:57,079 --> 00:16:55,440

have hundreds who aren't excellent but

367

00:16:58,850 --> 00:16:57,089

they have hundreds who are excellent and

368

00:17:02,630 --> 00:16:58,860

they have hard-working volunteers and

369

00:17:05,419 --> 00:17:02,640

dedicated people and unfortunately for a

370

00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:05,429

lot of them that's their only sort of

371

00:17:09,880 --> 00:17:07,439

way to investigate UFOs it's their only

372

00:17:11,809 --> 00:17:09,890

way to engage with the UFO phenomenon

373

00:17:14,840 --> 00:17:11,819

because they just don't have the ability

374

00:17:16,370 --> 00:17:14,850

or the the financial ability or the

375

00:17:17,809 --> 00:17:16,380

wherewithal to sort of set up their own

376

00:17:19,819 --> 00:17:17,819

organizations or set up their own

377

00:17:21,679 --> 00:17:19,829

investigative outfits or or have their

378

00:17:23,090 --> 00:17:21,689

own blogs or whatever they're just they

379

00:17:25,939 --> 00:17:23,100

they investigate from move on and

380

00:17:27,679 --> 00:17:25,949

they're great so I don't necessarily

381

00:17:30,290 --> 00:17:27,689

think we should sort of like I say

382

00:17:33,650 --> 00:17:30,300

disembowel MUFON but I do think that the

383

00:17:35,330 --> 00:17:33,660

leadership here is a fault ultimately

384

00:17:37,400 --> 00:17:35,340

this all sort of happened and it all

385

00:17:40,549 --> 00:17:37,410

played out the way it did under the

386

00:17:44,930 --> 00:17:40,559

watch of mr. Carson and his sort of top

387

00:17:48,799 --> 00:17:44,940

brass and ultimately my article using

388

00:17:53,480 --> 00:17:48,809

the the seppuku sort of idea is based

389

00:17:55,970 --> 00:17:53,490

out of Japanese sort of honor suicide in

390

00:17:58,580 --> 00:17:55,980

that when the leadership fails the

391

00:18:00,650 --> 00:17:58,590

leadership is responsible to gain its

392

00:18:01,790 --> 00:18:00,660

honor back and and for the leadership to

393

00:18:03,799 --> 00:18:01,800

do that obviously they they sort of

394

00:18:05,000 --> 00:18:03,809

commit this ritual disembowelment now in

395

00:18:06,860 --> 00:18:05,010

my article I clearly state you know

396

00:18:09,650 --> 00:18:06,870

please don't disembowel yourself

397

00:18:12,650 --> 00:18:09,660

MUFON top brass your lives are precious

398

00:18:14,720 --> 00:18:12,660

and if they did they blame you I'm sure

399

00:18:16,310 --> 00:18:14,730

they would you know but I sort of say

400

00:18:18,890 --> 00:18:16,320

that again in your leg I don't want

401
00:18:20,780 --> 00:18:18,900
anybody to die but I think the honorable

402
00:18:23,299 --> 00:18:20,790
thing to do for some members especially

403
00:18:25,910 --> 00:18:23,309
sort of some of the higher-ups who let

404
00:18:28,310 --> 00:18:25,920
this all go down on their watch and

405
00:18:31,850 --> 00:18:28,320
it might be time to resign it might be

406
00:18:35,800 --> 00:18:31,860
time to let move on have new leadership

407
00:18:38,920 --> 00:18:35,810
and a leadership that is maybe more

408
00:18:40,880 --> 00:18:38,930
conducive to you know being proactive

409
00:18:44,690 --> 00:18:40,890
instead of reactive

410
00:18:47,180 --> 00:18:44,700
especially in responding to sort of

411
00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:47,190
issues of race or issues of sexism

412
00:18:53,570 --> 00:18:50,400
within ufology well it gets back to your

413
00:18:57,410 --> 00:18:53,580

point about the democratization the

414

00:19:01,820 --> 00:18:57,420

point you made in your essay the UFO the

415

00:19:04,780 --> 00:19:01,830

entire framework the entire culture is a

416

00:19:07,850 --> 00:19:04,790

democratization of information sharing

417

00:19:10,990 --> 00:19:07,860

which and I think that what you're

418

00:19:15,710 --> 00:19:11,000

looking at you know it makes sense that

419

00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:15,720

you'd have a kind of there'd be a slower

420

00:19:21,920 --> 00:19:19,200

process in trying to weed out pull these

421

00:19:23,900 --> 00:19:21,930

weeds out of the and not something that

422

00:19:27,070 --> 00:19:23,910

would just happen and you know

423

00:19:29,690 --> 00:19:27,080

automatically in an authoritarian system

424

00:19:31,760 --> 00:19:29,700

that's one thing that I think that maybe

425

00:19:35,480 --> 00:19:31,770

in today may be an interesting kind of

426

00:19:37,490 --> 00:19:35,490

you know tie into your essay um which

427

00:19:41,060 --> 00:19:37,500

was very interesting by red thread that

428

00:19:43,970 --> 00:19:41,070

was I was really fascinated by at hub so

429

00:19:45,530 --> 00:19:43,980

that I think that that's probably what

430

00:19:51,110 --> 00:19:45,540

you're looking at is this is another

431

00:19:55,250 --> 00:19:51,120

case example of how we we especially

432

00:19:59,240 --> 00:19:55,260

when he said when the the response that

433

00:20:00,890 --> 00:19:59,250

was taken down is saying let's listen to

434

00:20:03,620 --> 00:20:00,900

what somebody says and let's have a

435

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:03,630

dialogue about it I think that that's

436

00:20:09,050 --> 00:20:06,960

gonna that the problem is is a we're

437

00:20:11,840 --> 00:20:09,060

gonna run in you're gonna run into a

438

00:20:13,310 --> 00:20:11,850

kind of an automatic knee-jerk reaction

439

00:20:15,860 --> 00:20:13,320

it's kind of like the me to movement

440

00:20:18,230 --> 00:20:15,870

you're gonna and it's valid it's

441

00:20:19,910 --> 00:20:18,240

completely valid you just there are

442

00:20:22,370 --> 00:20:19,920

things that you just don't say in

443

00:20:24,620 --> 00:20:22,380

political discourse and I think the

444

00:20:28,100 --> 00:20:24,630

problem is is that you're dealing in a

445

00:20:32,180 --> 00:20:28,110

with a kind of a cultural framework that

446

00:20:33,770 --> 00:20:32,190

is used to listening and taking things

447

00:20:35,930 --> 00:20:33,780

for what they are and letting people

448

00:20:37,040 --> 00:20:35,940

speaking their minds and I think you you

449

00:20:39,650 --> 00:20:37,050

have a kind of a double-edged sword

450

00:20:41,440 --> 00:20:39,660

there well you also have a problem

451
00:20:44,210 --> 00:20:41,450
these days which is the false

452
00:20:46,070 --> 00:20:44,220
equivalency problem where you assume

453
00:20:49,970 --> 00:20:46,080
that all viewpoints have equal value

454
00:20:53,510 --> 00:20:49,980
yeah even if their patent nonsense now

455
00:20:56,660 --> 00:20:53,520
as I said if someone has hate in their

456
00:20:59,060 --> 00:20:56,670
hearts they shouldn't make it an issue

457
00:21:01,460 --> 00:20:59,070
that can be attached to their employer

458
00:21:03,650 --> 00:21:01,470
and organization they work with the

459
00:21:05,240 --> 00:21:03,660
other thing here is with Jan horizon--

460
00:21:06,740 --> 00:21:05,250
he's a really nice guy I've had him on

461
00:21:09,260 --> 00:21:06,750
the power cast a few times

462
00:21:13,430 --> 00:21:09,270
the issue here is he's tried to

463
00:21:15,470 --> 00:21:13,440

commercialize MUFON to boost membership

464

00:21:17,870 --> 00:21:15,480

he does things that he thinks will

465

00:21:19,840 --> 00:21:17,880

attract an audience that's why we have

466

00:21:23,330 --> 00:21:19,850

the hangar one show with its

467

00:21:26,120 --> 00:21:23,340

semi-fictional approach that's why we

468

00:21:28,160 --> 00:21:26,130

had last year's MUFON conference where

469

00:21:30,770 --> 00:21:28,170

some pretty wacky viewpoints and some

470

00:21:33,320 --> 00:21:30,780

pretty whacked-out people came there to

471

00:21:35,170 --> 00:21:33,330

present their wacky viewpoints because

472

00:21:39,560 --> 00:21:35,180

he felt they would attract an audience

473

00:21:41,930 --> 00:21:39,570

not to research UFOs in fact these days

474

00:21:44,690 --> 00:21:41,940

even though there are many dedicated

475

00:21:48,040 --> 00:21:44,700

researchers with MUFON you get the

476

00:21:51,470 --> 00:21:48,050

distinct impression they are more into

477

00:21:54,400 --> 00:21:51,480

evangelizing the word and the truth

478

00:21:57,980 --> 00:21:54,410

about the UFO arrival not so much as

479

00:22:00,920 --> 00:21:57,990

we've got this strange phenomenon what's

480

00:22:02,360 --> 00:22:00,930

causing it they're not interested in

481

00:22:04,790 --> 00:22:02,370

solving the UFO mystery they're

482

00:22:07,070 --> 00:22:04,800

interested in presenting the wackiest

483

00:22:09,380 --> 00:22:07,080

wildest sightings and lectures possible

484

00:22:11,150 --> 00:22:09,390

so people will renew their memberships

485

00:22:12,770 --> 00:22:11,160

and that's just be really really

486

00:22:15,290 --> 00:22:12,780

unfortunate let me just tell you that

487

00:22:17,720 --> 00:22:15,300

we've got the power cast plus with the

488

00:22:20,480 --> 00:22:17,730

exclusive after the power cast podcast

489

00:22:22,850 --> 00:22:20,490

we have the power cast special version

490

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:22,860

free of network ads you'll learn more if

491

00:22:29,810 --> 00:22:26,400

you go to plus stop our cast com+ not

492

00:22:32,780 --> 00:22:29,820

the power cast come MJ bonus joins us

493

00:22:35,330 --> 00:22:32,790

blogger UFO researcher etc and we'll ask

494

00:22:38,500 --> 00:22:35,340

about the etc in a moment and Michael

495

00:22:44,990 --> 00:22:38,510

Allen boasting of his new Yeti Mike

496

00:22:45,000 --> 00:22:48,419

[Music]

497

00:22:58,400 --> 00:22:52,370

you are listening to GCN

498

00:23:00,530 --> 00:22:58,410

visit GCN live.com today healthcare

499

00:23:01,940 --> 00:23:00,540

reform is confusing but whether it's

500

00:23:03,830 --> 00:23:01,950

finding an affordable insurance plan

501
00:23:05,810 --> 00:23:03,840
keeping your doctor or being able to

502
00:23:07,400 --> 00:23:05,820
afford needed prescriptions navigating

503
00:23:09,530 --> 00:23:07,410
the health care system has become a

504
00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:09,540
challenge control your own healthcare

505
00:23:12,920 --> 00:23:11,520
costs and choices with liberty health

506
00:23:15,110 --> 00:23:12,930
share liberty health care is not

507
00:23:16,760 --> 00:23:15,120
insurance it is an association of

508
00:23:18,530 --> 00:23:16,770
self-pay patients who unite with

509
00:23:20,210 --> 00:23:18,540
like-minded people to share the cost of

510
00:23:22,520 --> 00:23:20,220
each other's medical needs neighbor

511
00:23:24,800 --> 00:23:22,530
helping neighbor learn more now by going

512
00:23:28,610 --> 00:23:24,810
to Liberty on call 2 org that's Liberty

513
00:23:30,860 --> 00:23:28,620

on call dot org water is the single most

514

00:23:32,810 --> 00:23:30,870

important thing your body needs so you

515

00:23:33,920 --> 00:23:32,820

want to be sure it's the best for you

516

00:23:36,650 --> 00:23:33,930

and your family

517

00:23:38,960 --> 00:23:36,660

since 2005 thousands have depended on

518

00:23:40,700 --> 00:23:38,970

our key purified water the Berkey guy

519

00:23:43,700 --> 00:23:40,710

provides the lowest priced filtration

520

00:23:46,160 --> 00:23:43,710

systems and every size for incredibly

521

00:23:50,150 --> 00:23:46,170

delicious water now and in an emergency

522

00:23:52,280 --> 00:23:50,160

get to go Berkey comm or call 877 eight

523

00:23:54,410 --> 00:23:52,290

eight six three six five three eight

524

00:24:00,710 --> 00:23:54,420

seven seven eight eight six three six

525

00:24:02,090 --> 00:24:00,720

five three go Berkey calm with uncertain

526
00:24:03,650 --> 00:24:02,100
times in the united states it's only

527
00:24:05,240 --> 00:24:03,660
prudent to consider storing precious

528
00:24:07,160 --> 00:24:05,250
metals in a safe place outside our

529
00:24:08,930 --> 00:24:07,170
borders and miles Franklin we have done

530
00:24:10,700 --> 00:24:08,940
just that for you partnered with the

531
00:24:12,650 --> 00:24:10,710
most respected storage company in the

532
00:24:15,200 --> 00:24:12,660
industry miles Franklin is proud to

533
00:24:17,240 --> 00:24:15,210
offer the only fully insured private

534
00:24:19,420 --> 00:24:17,250
safe deposit box program in North

535
00:24:21,710 --> 00:24:19,430
America held in Vancouver and Toronto

536
00:24:23,270 --> 00:24:21,720
send us your previously purchased

537
00:24:24,980 --> 00:24:23,280
precious metals or have one of our

538
00:24:27,050 --> 00:24:24,990

brokers help you purchase something new

539

00:24:28,970 --> 00:24:27,060

questions please call one of our

540

00:24:31,670 --> 00:24:28,980

experienced brokers at eight six six

541

00:24:33,800 --> 00:24:31,680

four eight five four three four six a

542

00:24:35,240 --> 00:24:33,810

solid foundational storage partnered

543

00:24:37,310 --> 00:24:35,250

with the most respected name and

544

00:24:39,200 --> 00:24:37,320

security maintaining an A+ Better

545

00:24:41,180 --> 00:24:39,210

Business Bureau rating and residing in

546

00:24:42,980 --> 00:24:41,190

Minnesota the only state in America that

547

00:24:44,720 --> 00:24:42,990

regulates the precious metals industry

548

00:24:46,790 --> 00:24:44,730

making doing business and precious

549

00:24:49,370 --> 00:24:46,800

metals with Miles Franklin the safest

550

00:24:51,710 --> 00:24:49,380

choice call us at eight six six four

551
00:24:53,720 --> 00:24:51,720
eight five four three four six again

552
00:24:56,030 --> 00:24:53,730
that's eight six six four eight five

553
00:24:57,200 --> 00:24:56,040
four three four six miles Franklin

554
00:25:00,500 --> 00:24:57,210
limited the name

555
00:25:02,779 --> 00:25:00,510
you can trust how well and how fast does

556
00:25:05,330 --> 00:25:02,789
heart and body extract work to improve

557
00:25:07,700 --> 00:25:05,340
blood circulation listen my name is

558
00:25:09,769 --> 00:25:07,710
Ellis and I am 66 years old not living

559
00:25:12,320 --> 00:25:09,779
in Jacksonville Florida two years ago I

560
00:25:14,720 --> 00:25:12,330
was diagnosed as having clogged arteries

561
00:25:16,159 --> 00:25:14,730
I had 70% blockage in one large relating

562
00:25:17,960 --> 00:25:16,169
to my heart they wanted me to go on

563
00:25:19,610 --> 00:25:17,970

plavix but I refused knowing the

564

00:25:22,039 --> 00:25:19,620

negative side effects heart and body

565

00:25:23,659 --> 00:25:22,049

extract is a unique balance synergy and

566

00:25:26,000 --> 00:25:23,669

proportion of lrv is reaching from head

567

00:25:27,860 --> 00:25:26,010

to toe at maximum absorption around 95

568

00:25:31,100 --> 00:25:27,870

percent at the cellular level within the

569

00:25:33,760 --> 00:25:31,110

first month difference happiness in my

570

00:25:38,389 --> 00:25:36,680

your natural organic herbal formula for

571

00:25:40,669 --> 00:25:38,399

heart health is heart and body extract

572

00:25:43,430 --> 00:25:40,679

heart and body extract comes with a 100%

573

00:25:45,740 --> 00:25:43,440

ironclad money-back guarantee details at

574

00:25:48,049 --> 00:25:45,750

HB extract calm or call eight six six

575

00:25:49,850 --> 00:25:48,059

two nine five five three zero five four

576

00:25:52,039 --> 00:25:49,860

heart and body extract call eight six

577

00:25:54,289 --> 00:25:52,049

six two nine five fifty three zero five

578

00:25:56,840 --> 00:25:54,299

eight six six two nine five five three

579

00:25:58,480 --> 00:25:56,850

zero five four heart and body extract

580

00:26:00,230 --> 00:25:58,490

[Music]

581

00:26:01,970 --> 00:26:00,240

attention business owners and

582

00:26:04,130 --> 00:26:01,980

independent contractors this is a

583

00:26:06,320 --> 00:26:04,140

money-saving message from tax mediation

584

00:26:08,570 --> 00:26:06,330

services if your business owes twenty

585

00:26:11,840 --> 00:26:08,580

thousand dollars or more in taxes we can

586

00:26:13,760 --> 00:26:11,850

help you today right now listen dealing

587

00:26:15,950 --> 00:26:13,770

with the IRS is no picnic it's an

588

00:26:18,049 --> 00:26:15,960

intimidating and extremely stressful

589

00:26:18,350 --> 00:26:18,059

process and you don't want to go it

590

00:26:21,260 --> 00:26:18,360

alone

591

00:26:23,840 --> 00:26:21,270

our attorneys know every law every tax

592

00:26:26,180 --> 00:26:23,850

break and every possible opportunity to

593

00:26:28,279 --> 00:26:26,190

help you resolve and reduce your tax

594

00:26:30,019 --> 00:26:28,289

debt and if you owe more than twenty

595

00:26:32,120 --> 00:26:30,029

thousand dollars you may be at the top

596

00:26:34,490 --> 00:26:32,130

of their hit list so don't take your tax

597

00:26:36,740 --> 00:26:34,500

debt lightly because it will not go away

598

00:26:39,230 --> 00:26:36,750

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

599

00:26:42,110 --> 00:26:39,240

accounts your home and even shut down

600

00:26:45,260 --> 00:26:42,120

your business call our tax experts today

601
00:26:48,139 --> 00:26:45,270
at 1-800 two six one nine eight one

602
00:26:50,389 --> 00:26:48,149
eight and let us deal with the IRS while

603
00:26:53,330 --> 00:26:50,399
you focus on your business that's one

604
00:26:56,029 --> 00:26:53,340
eight hundred two six one nine eight one

605
00:27:00,040 --> 00:26:56,039
eight again eight hundred two six one

606
00:27:04,470 --> 00:27:02,060
[Music]

607
00:27:06,720 --> 00:27:04,480
this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

608
00:27:11,100 --> 00:27:06,730
Coalition for freedom of information and

609
00:27:14,039 --> 00:27:11,110
you are listening to the podcast so is

610
00:27:15,480 --> 00:27:14,049
there a future for MUFON here can I jump

611
00:27:17,850 --> 00:27:15,490
in on this actually in regards to sort

612
00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:17,860
of what was said in the previous segment

613
00:27:23,940 --> 00:27:21,279

do you know it's interesting because my

614

00:27:25,649 --> 00:27:23,950

interest in UFOs while I do find the

615

00:27:28,889 --> 00:27:25,659

phenomena and fascinating I'm relatively

616

00:27:31,169 --> 00:27:28,899

agnostic as to the source or really what

617

00:27:34,740 --> 00:27:31,179

it is my my interest in UFOs is more

618

00:27:36,690 --> 00:27:34,750

cultural and studying and and exploring

619

00:27:39,539 --> 00:27:36,700

sort of the UFO community and the U of a

620

00:27:42,990 --> 00:27:39,549

subculture as a thing in and of itself

621

00:27:46,860 --> 00:27:43,000

in the bird's-eye view of the UFO

622

00:27:49,080 --> 00:27:46,870

community itself you have this I think

623

00:27:52,169 --> 00:27:49,090

divided and it's not a clean divide but

624

00:27:54,560 --> 00:27:52,179

you have a divide between what I would

625

00:27:57,750 --> 00:27:54,570

like to sort of call the UFO researcher

626

00:27:59,669 --> 00:27:57,760

sort of the field investigator that sort

627

00:28:01,500 --> 00:27:59,679

of type of person and then you sort of

628

00:28:04,320 --> 00:28:01,510

have what I call like the characters of

629

00:28:07,380 --> 00:28:04,330

ufology and these would sort of be the

630

00:28:11,100 --> 00:28:07,390

quarry goods the David Wilcock the

631

00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:11,110

Steven Greer's who like you say

632

00:28:17,700 --> 00:28:14,080

evangelize right their intention here is

633

00:28:22,590 --> 00:28:17,710

not necessarily bring any evidence or

634

00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:22,600

truth or factual information to sort of

635

00:28:27,450 --> 00:28:26,080

in an attempt to demystify or an attempt

636

00:28:29,970 --> 00:28:27,460

to piece the puzzle together in regards

637

00:28:33,060 --> 00:28:29,980

to UFOs they've already come to a

638

00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:33,070

conclusion somehow whether they just

639

00:28:38,820 --> 00:28:35,919

made it up or whether maybe they had an

640

00:28:43,680 --> 00:28:38,830

experience but they like you said are

641

00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:43,690

trying to convince people of their of

642

00:28:49,680 --> 00:28:45,760

their belief system of their theology

643

00:28:52,139 --> 00:28:49,690

and it's interesting to note that in

644

00:28:55,799 --> 00:28:52,149

this whole sort of you Falah jicka

645

00:28:57,720 --> 00:28:55,809

landscape MUFON is is struggling to find

646

00:29:00,269 --> 00:28:57,730

members I think currently the membership

647

00:29:02,789 --> 00:29:00,279

is probably you know roughly 3,000

648

00:29:05,669 --> 00:29:02,799

members with a maybe 400 field

649

00:29:06,470 --> 00:29:05,679

investigators that sounds less than it

650

00:29:09,720 --> 00:29:06,480

used to be

651
00:29:11,760 --> 00:29:09,730
it's definitely low and you look at

652
00:29:13,770 --> 00:29:11,770
someone like Corey Goode or you look at

653
00:29:16,950 --> 00:29:13,780
someone like David Wilcock

654
00:29:20,700 --> 00:29:16,960
who probably have a following in the

655
00:29:22,770 --> 00:29:20,710
tens of thousands of individuals who buy

656
00:29:26,160 --> 00:29:22,780
their books and and and follow them on

657
00:29:28,530 --> 00:29:26,170
Twitter and Facebook and you know attend

658
00:29:30,210 --> 00:29:28,540
their lectures and all that stuff so so

659
00:29:32,040 --> 00:29:30,220
you know MUFON is in this curious

660
00:29:35,370 --> 00:29:32,050
position because I think as an

661
00:29:37,530 --> 00:29:35,380
organization that initially started with

662
00:29:40,860 --> 00:29:37,540
the intent of attempting to piece

663
00:29:43,560 --> 00:29:40,870

together the UFO phenomenon it has now

664

00:29:45,690 --> 00:29:43,570

almost been replaced by this evangelical

665

00:29:48,840 --> 00:29:45,700

movement this sort of theological UFO

666

00:29:49,770 --> 00:29:48,850

movement and and the characters and I

667

00:29:51,690 --> 00:29:49,780

and I and there are definitely

668

00:29:52,950 --> 00:29:51,700

characters like that I can't sit here

669

00:29:56,190 --> 00:29:52,960

and say that Corey Goode and David

670

00:29:58,610 --> 00:29:56,200

Wilcock don't play characters whether

671

00:30:02,910 --> 00:29:58,620

they're honest or not I don't know but

672

00:30:05,340 --> 00:30:02,920

they're definitely sort of actors on a

673

00:30:07,560 --> 00:30:05,350

stage sometimes well let's go back to

674

00:30:09,750 --> 00:30:07,570

the Steven Greer example like you know

675

00:30:14,850 --> 00:30:09,760

layers ago with the project disclosure

676
00:30:18,030 --> 00:30:14,860
and you had a good deal of really what I

677
00:30:22,770 --> 00:30:18,040
would consider to be qualified witnesses

678
00:30:25,620 --> 00:30:22,780
people who had an extreme amount of they

679
00:30:28,230 --> 00:30:25,630
were in had a very high integrity mixed

680
00:30:30,780 --> 00:30:28,240
in with people who had none at all and

681
00:30:33,180 --> 00:30:30,790
then at the top you have an individual

682
00:30:36,540 --> 00:30:33,190
who's kind of running the whole show

683
00:30:38,910 --> 00:30:36,550
yeah where you have this this guy he's

684
00:30:42,000 --> 00:30:38,920
bringing in what I would consider to be

685
00:30:44,160 --> 00:30:42,010
very highly qualified people I mean

686
00:30:46,860 --> 00:30:44,170
there's a mixture it's it's a mixed bag

687
00:30:49,170 --> 00:30:46,870
and I watched all of the videos the

688
00:30:51,630 --> 00:30:49,180

project disclosure years ago when it

689

00:30:54,900 --> 00:30:51,640

when it first came out what bothered me

690

00:30:57,210 --> 00:30:54,910

is that then then he turns around and he

691

00:31:00,390 --> 00:30:57,220

goes and it goes off the deep end with

692

00:31:02,820 --> 00:31:00,400

his C SETI project where he's charging

693

00:31:04,710 --> 00:31:02,830

people two thousand twenty five hundred

694

00:31:09,240 --> 00:31:04,720

dollars or something like that to come

695

00:31:11,460 --> 00:31:09,250

out and watch him vector in UFOs to some

696

00:31:13,740 --> 00:31:11,470

site and in some kind of a camp meeting

697

00:31:18,060 --> 00:31:13,750

kind of thing and and that was just I

698

00:31:20,940 --> 00:31:18,070

have to wonder why what what's going on

699

00:31:23,460 --> 00:31:20,950

here when people do that and they bring

700

00:31:25,410 --> 00:31:23,470

in is this something to try to discredit

701
00:31:27,389 --> 00:31:25,420
them I mean I'm not gonna get into a

702
00:31:29,940 --> 00:31:27,399
conspiracy theory but

703
00:31:34,049 --> 00:31:29,950
it almost sounds like it I think I think

704
00:31:35,789 --> 00:31:34,059
ufology is again culturally as a massive

705
00:31:38,190 --> 00:31:35,799
conglomerate of people who sort of

706
00:31:39,479 --> 00:31:38,200
coexist as a community and you know the

707
00:31:43,499 --> 00:31:39,489
hundreds of thousands of them whatever

708
00:31:46,369 --> 00:31:43,509
however many there are ufology is very

709
00:31:49,979 --> 00:31:46,379
much filled with people who have a

710
00:31:53,279 --> 00:31:49,989
pre-established mistrust or distrust

711
00:31:56,489 --> 00:31:53,289
rather of science itself as a endeavour

712
00:31:57,749 --> 00:31:56,499
right you know you follow gee when you

713
00:31:59,310 --> 00:31:57,759

look at the community is filled with

714

00:32:01,589 --> 00:31:59,320

people who believe in Flat Earth they

715

00:32:05,070 --> 00:32:01,599

believe in Hollow Earth they believe

716

00:32:07,379 --> 00:32:05,080

that reptilians live on the moon you

717

00:32:09,180 --> 00:32:07,389

know there's a very much sort of an anti

718

00:32:10,889 --> 00:32:09,190

science they you know there's a

719

00:32:14,489 --> 00:32:10,899

significant amount of anti-vaccination

720

00:32:17,909 --> 00:32:14,499

people you know there's I think distrust

721

00:32:20,789 --> 00:32:17,919

of science within ufology because it's

722

00:32:22,469 --> 00:32:20,799

just it lends itself well to that

723

00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:22,479

ufology is a very very

724

00:32:29,669 --> 00:32:27,039

anti-establishment type of subculture so

725

00:32:31,999 --> 00:32:29,679

by nature you're gonna have groups of

726

00:32:36,629 --> 00:32:32,009

people who distrust the establishment

727

00:32:37,950 --> 00:32:36,639

and if MUFON is playing a scientific

728

00:32:41,639 --> 00:32:37,960

game at least they used to they used to

729

00:32:43,619 --> 00:32:41,649

play a scientific game I can see how the

730

00:32:45,599 --> 00:32:43,629

UFO community as it's evolving is

731

00:32:47,279 --> 00:32:45,609

starting to move away from that right

732

00:32:49,320 --> 00:32:47,289

and moving towards a more mystical

733

00:32:51,839 --> 00:32:49,330

approach the stuff that Corey Goode

734

00:32:55,979 --> 00:32:51,849

David Wilcock Steven Greer all sort of

735

00:33:00,359 --> 00:32:55,989

pitch a more a more religious aspect of

736

00:33:02,639 --> 00:33:00,369

of ufology know exactly less about doing

737

00:33:05,489 --> 00:33:02,649

proper research filling in sighting

738

00:33:08,609 --> 00:33:05,499

reports comparing that data doing proper

739

00:33:09,719 --> 00:33:08,619

data analysis do we have to worry about

740

00:33:13,279 --> 00:33:09,729

that

741

00:33:16,739 --> 00:33:13,289

rather they would say we can worry about

742

00:33:18,889 --> 00:33:16,749

meditating and and like you say

743

00:33:21,899 --> 00:33:18,899

lecturing you a vector in UFOs and

744

00:33:23,339 --> 00:33:21,909

talking to our space brothers and anyone

745

00:33:25,769 --> 00:33:23,349

who disagrees with us right and

746

00:33:28,019 --> 00:33:25,779

ultimately because it's it's a religion

747

00:33:29,729 --> 00:33:28,029

anyone who disagrees with us is the

748

00:33:32,369 --> 00:33:29,739

enemy right anyone who disagrees with us

749

00:33:35,849 --> 00:33:32,379

as part of the Cabal or as part of the

750

00:33:37,440 --> 00:33:35,859

intelligence establishment or is I count

751
00:33:39,930 --> 00:33:37,450
with the newest one is has been

752
00:33:42,090 --> 00:33:39,940
infiltrated by the CIA or or whatever

753
00:33:44,909 --> 00:33:42,100
brothers there's the shadow government

754
00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:44,919
there's the you know there are all kinds

755
00:33:48,269 --> 00:33:46,480
of names for it you know when you're

756
00:33:50,850 --> 00:33:48,279
talking about reptilians you get goes

757
00:33:53,249 --> 00:33:50,860
back to David Icke you with this six

758
00:33:55,560 --> 00:33:53,259
hour lectures goes through some pretty

759
00:33:58,440 --> 00:33:55,570
interesting material and then he just

760
00:33:59,249 --> 00:33:58,450
goes off the deep end you want to hear

761
00:34:01,320 --> 00:33:59,259
me

762
00:34:04,200 --> 00:34:01,330
you probably heard enough of him but

763
00:34:08,520 --> 00:34:04,210

it's it's interesting when they put

764

00:34:10,909 --> 00:34:08,530

forth these thesis and I have no doubt

765

00:34:14,940 --> 00:34:10,919

that there's probably a group of people

766

00:34:17,129 --> 00:34:14,950

you know they have a good amount of

767

00:34:20,059 --> 00:34:17,139

control over the resources of the planet

768

00:34:22,800 --> 00:34:20,069

and they're represent a small population

769

00:34:27,139 --> 00:34:22,810

but I don't necessarily think that that

770

00:34:30,629 --> 00:34:27,149

mean that that in itself means that

771

00:34:32,760 --> 00:34:30,639

there's hidden information that we just

772

00:34:35,579 --> 00:34:32,770

don't that they're keeping from us or

773

00:34:38,099 --> 00:34:35,589

that there's some kind of global agenda

774

00:34:40,169 --> 00:34:38,109

and I think that that's that's probably

775

00:34:41,730 --> 00:34:40,179

you know again what you're talking about

776

00:34:43,710 --> 00:34:41,740

when you talk about in USA the

777

00:34:47,159 --> 00:34:43,720

democratization of information go is

778

00:34:48,809 --> 00:34:47,169

kind of a double-edged sword it I don't

779

00:34:51,139 --> 00:34:48,819

know if you mentioned this but it was

780

00:34:53,940 --> 00:34:51,149

something that I kind of read when I

781

00:34:56,909 --> 00:34:53,950

kind of got out of it it was that is

782

00:34:59,579 --> 00:34:56,919

that you you end up with this with this

783

00:35:03,870 --> 00:34:59,589

kind of a chaotic community of people

784

00:35:08,000 --> 00:35:03,880

who are anti-establishment but at the

785

00:35:14,030 --> 00:35:08,010

same time they have this kind of

786

00:35:17,130 --> 00:35:14,040

decentralized system of evaluating cases

787

00:35:20,010 --> 00:35:17,140

information and and I think that that's

788

00:35:23,819 --> 00:35:20,020

the problem is is that you don't have

789

00:35:28,109 --> 00:35:23,829

the hierarchical you don't have that

790

00:35:30,780 --> 00:35:28,119

that that hierarchical framework that

791

00:35:33,329 --> 00:35:30,790

news would see in a capitalistic system

792

00:35:35,880 --> 00:35:33,339

no I mean ufology is total anarchy man

793

00:35:39,809 --> 00:35:35,890

like it's generally Pleet anarchy yeah

794

00:35:41,849 --> 00:35:39,819

there's there is no ivory tower there's

795

00:35:44,790 --> 00:35:41,859

there's there is no hierarchal system no

796

00:35:48,150 --> 00:35:44,800

one's the Pope you just have these

797

00:35:52,040 --> 00:35:48,160

different people groups sort of vying

798

00:35:54,000 --> 00:35:52,050

for as much of the pie as they can and

799

00:35:56,480 --> 00:35:54,010

and you know what

800

00:35:58,890 --> 00:35:56,490

Beauty about ufology the beauty of this

801
00:36:00,780 --> 00:35:58,900
democracy I system the beauty of the

802
00:36:02,910 --> 00:36:00,790
anarchy of ufology is that no one really

803
00:36:06,420 --> 00:36:02,920
holds on to the pie for too long you

804
00:36:09,990 --> 00:36:06,430
know at the end of the day it doesn't

805
00:36:12,240 --> 00:36:10,000
take long it'll be a few years but in a

806
00:36:14,250 --> 00:36:12,250
few years no one will remember David

807
00:36:16,860 --> 00:36:14,260
Wilcock and Corey Goode and Steven Greer

808
00:36:18,450 --> 00:36:16,870
no one remember to the Stars Academy no

809
00:36:20,400 --> 00:36:18,460
one will remember MUFON no one will

810
00:36:22,560 --> 00:36:20,410
remember anything because something will

811
00:36:24,390 --> 00:36:22,570
replace those things or many things will

812
00:36:27,210 --> 00:36:24,400
replace those things and they will fade

813
00:36:29,820 --> 00:36:27,220

into obscurity and and other things will

814

00:36:33,060 --> 00:36:29,830

take its place we're not gonna disappear

815

00:36:36,630 --> 00:36:33,070

however we got more to come with Jean

816

00:36:40,590 --> 00:36:36,640

and Michel and MJ you're in the pear

817

00:36:40,600 --> 00:36:49,550

[Music]

818

00:36:58,060 --> 00:36:53,470

thank you for listening to GCN

819

00:37:00,580 --> 00:36:58,070

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today do

820

00:37:03,010 --> 00:37:00,590

you need a website well you can get a

821

00:37:06,190 --> 00:37:03,020

great deal on hosting services with

822

00:37:08,320 --> 00:37:06,200

namecheap legendary coupon code they're

823

00:37:10,570 --> 00:37:08,330

offering substantial hosting discounts

824

00:37:13,420 --> 00:37:10,580

on shared hosting business hosting VPS

825

00:37:16,090 --> 00:37:13,430

hosting reseller hosting and even

826

00:37:18,490 --> 00:37:16,100

dedicated servers Namecheap is preferred

827

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:18,500

by millions it's backed by a money-back

828

00:37:24,310 --> 00:37:22,160

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

829

00:37:27,910 --> 00:37:24,320

to cash in on this special deal at

830

00:37:29,410 --> 00:37:27,920

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

831

00:37:31,450 --> 00:37:29,420

attack of the rockets and it was a

832

00:37:33,400 --> 00:37:31,460

critically acclaimed success and now

833

00:37:35,530 --> 00:37:33,410

there's the coming of the protectors a

834

00:37:37,810 --> 00:37:35,540

former military intelligence man is

835

00:37:39,880 --> 00:37:37,820

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

836

00:37:42,040 --> 00:37:39,890

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

837

00:37:43,780 --> 00:37:42,050

because evil forces on our distant

838

00:37:46,420 --> 00:37:43,790

planet are planning to conquer the earth

839

00:37:49,210 --> 00:37:46,430

this is gripping science fiction of the

840

00:37:51,130 --> 00:37:49,220

classic kind attack of the rock odes and

841

00:37:53,890 --> 00:37:51,140

the coming of the protectors find out

842

00:37:58,090 --> 00:37:53,900

more at rockets calm that's rock oh it's

843

00:38:00,370 --> 00:37:58,100

our Ock oids calm looking for that edge

844

00:38:02,230 --> 00:38:00,380

during those intimate moments we see

845

00:38:05,140 --> 00:38:02,240

many ads for enhancement but the side

846

00:38:06,910 --> 00:38:05,150

effects include death at GCN team we

847

00:38:08,710 --> 00:38:06,920

should change the healthy body brain and

848

00:38:10,330 --> 00:38:08,720

heart pack to the healthy libido pack

849

00:38:12,490 --> 00:38:10,340

the brain and heart are not the only

850

00:38:14,710 --> 00:38:12,500

organs that require a healthy vascular

851

00:38:15,460 --> 00:38:14,720

system for proper blood flow at the

852

00:38:17,920 --> 00:38:15,470

right moment

853

00:38:20,680 --> 00:38:17,930

go to GCN team.com or call eight seven

854

00:38:23,020 --> 00:38:20,690

seven eight seven eight 4203 that's

855

00:38:25,240 --> 00:38:23,030

eight seven seven eight seven eight 4203

856

00:38:28,120 --> 00:38:25,250

that's eight seven seven eight seven

857

00:38:29,620 --> 00:38:28,130

eight 4203 it's a no-brainer a big

858

00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:29,630

berkey water filter is the one you need

859

00:38:32,490 --> 00:38:31,280

period you need a water filter that

860

00:38:34,840 --> 00:38:32,500

removes chlorine fluoride

861

00:38:37,120 --> 00:38:34,850

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

862

00:38:38,950 --> 00:38:37,130

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

863

00:38:40,660 --> 00:38:38,960

and much more right and does it all at

864

00:38:42,430 --> 00:38:40,670

only 2 cents per gallon get the original

865

00:38:44,620 --> 00:38:42,440

most trusted name in gravity water

866

00:38:46,840 --> 00:38:44,630

filtration big berkey and now GCN

867

00:38:49,300 --> 00:38:46,850

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

868

00:38:51,490 --> 00:38:49,310

systems using code GCN call or click one

869

00:38:53,380 --> 00:38:51,500

a seven seven nine nine Berkey or big

870

00:38:59,280 --> 00:38:53,390

berkey water filters calm that's one

871

00:39:03,790 --> 00:39:01,690

you've been hearing dr. Wallach talking

872

00:39:07,269 --> 00:39:03,800

about 90 essential nutrients keeping the

873

00:39:09,699 --> 00:39:07,279

body healthy GCN team.com now has beyond

874

00:39:12,549 --> 00:39:09,709

tangerine tablets 60 plant-derived

875

00:39:14,979 --> 00:39:12,559

minerals 16 vitamins 12 amino acids

876

00:39:16,199 --> 00:39:14,989

packed in a powerful tablet but that's

877

00:39:18,579 --> 00:39:16,209

not it

878

00:39:21,219 --> 00:39:18,589

160,000 Doric points a knockout punch

879

00:39:24,309 --> 00:39:21,229

two free radicals call eight seven seven

880

00:39:25,239 --> 00:39:24,319

eight seven eight 4203 or go to GCN

881

00:39:27,159 --> 00:39:25,249

team.com

882

00:39:28,659 --> 00:39:27,169

that's eight seven seven eight seven

883

00:39:31,859 --> 00:39:28,669

eight 4203

884

00:39:33,880 --> 00:39:31,869

hey folks Tom D for paranormal date.com

885

00:39:35,949 --> 00:39:33,890

are you looking for love in all the

886

00:39:38,289 --> 00:39:35,959

wrong places now you have a chance to

887

00:39:39,459 --> 00:39:38,299

change that by signing up three Harun

888

00:39:42,039 --> 00:39:39,469

allday.com

889

00:39:44,289 --> 00:39:42,049

this incredible dating site puts people

890

00:39:46,630 --> 00:39:44,299

of like minds together people who are

891

00:39:50,140 --> 00:39:46,640

interested in the strange the unusual

892

00:39:52,899 --> 00:39:50,150

ghosts zombies UFOs crop circles and

893

00:39:55,179 --> 00:39:52,909

more paranormal date com was developed

894

00:39:57,969 --> 00:39:55,189

for you people who seek a little more

895

00:39:59,709 --> 00:39:57,979

than the other dating services offer you

896

00:40:02,079 --> 00:39:59,719

can join for free by going to paranormal

897

00:40:04,179 --> 00:40:02,089

date calm and if you decide you like it

898

00:40:06,099 --> 00:40:04,189

and you want to connect with others use

899

00:40:08,559 --> 00:40:06,109

the code Gorge for a substantial

900

00:40:09,909 --> 00:40:08,569

discount so many people want to share

901
00:40:13,329 --> 00:40:09,919
their experiences with the paranormal

902
00:40:15,130 --> 00:40:13,339
the afterlife the unusual and this is

903
00:40:17,979 --> 00:40:15,140
the place to meet and share common

904
00:40:20,199 --> 00:40:17,989
interests with those of like minds so

905
00:40:23,349 --> 00:40:20,209
sign up for free at paranormal date calm

906
00:40:25,630 --> 00:40:23,359
that's paranormal date calm use the code

907
00:40:27,519 --> 00:40:25,640
word George and start meeting others get

908
00:40:31,479 --> 00:40:27,529
going now and connect with someone you

909
00:40:34,390 --> 00:40:31,489
like you have been lied to generation

910
00:40:36,429 --> 00:40:34,400
after generation time after time after

911
00:40:37,809 --> 00:40:36,439
time if you follow the money then you

912
00:40:51,230 --> 00:40:37,819
understand why America's in the

913
00:40:55,750 --> 00:40:52,690

[Music]

914

00:41:03,970 --> 00:40:55,760

understand book.com killing Uncle Sam

915

00:41:06,339 --> 00:41:03,980

book.com hi this is James Fox from

916

00:41:07,210 --> 00:41:06,349

chasing UFOs you're listening to the

917

00:41:10,150 --> 00:41:07,220

pair cat

918

00:41:13,079 --> 00:41:10,160

the gold standard of paranormal radio

919

00:41:17,410 --> 00:41:13,089

[Music]

920

00:41:19,299 --> 00:41:17,420

okay MJ Jean and Michael are here oh by

921

00:41:22,329 --> 00:41:19,309

the way I just want to mention that we

922

00:41:23,500 --> 00:41:22,339

got a email from our old friend Tim

923

00:41:27,099 --> 00:41:23,510

Beckley the other day

924

00:41:30,220 --> 00:41:27,109

rats Tiger was one of the first guests

925

00:41:37,440 --> 00:41:30,230

on the power cast though these many

926
00:41:39,940 --> 00:41:37,450
years ago okay in 2006 he's in a hospice

927
00:41:43,120 --> 00:41:39,950
and I'm very you know very sad to hear

928
00:41:44,980 --> 00:41:43,130
that so what happened what's going on

929
00:41:47,950 --> 00:41:44,990
with him I didn't know about that I

930
00:41:51,670 --> 00:41:47,960
heard the news the other day that's

931
00:41:53,380 --> 00:41:51,680
really sad this this is heavy losing a

932
00:41:56,109 --> 00:41:53,390
good one it wasn't a good one

933
00:42:00,160 --> 00:41:56,119
Brad Steiger you know has been told for

934
00:42:04,269 --> 00:42:00,170
the last few years and as I said he was

935
00:42:07,599 --> 00:42:04,279
the first of two guests on the power

936
00:42:10,299 --> 00:42:07,609
cast on February 28th 2006 the other

937
00:42:10,990 --> 00:42:10,309
guest was James Mosley there was no

938
00:42:13,660 --> 00:42:11,000

longer with us

939

00:42:16,720 --> 00:42:13,670

now Brad had the distinction of helping

940

00:42:18,609 --> 00:42:16,730

us name this show the power cast we were

941

00:42:21,309 --> 00:42:18,619

going to call it power cast world and

942

00:42:24,460 --> 00:42:21,319

Brad said why not just call it the power

943

00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:24,470

cast and brother Brad when he says

944

00:42:31,569 --> 00:42:28,400

something we listen to him so we stand

945

00:42:34,480 --> 00:42:31,579

the best wishes over to Sherry Steiger

946

00:42:35,279 --> 00:42:34,490

and maybe a miracle will happen you

947

00:42:37,539 --> 00:42:35,289

never know

948

00:42:39,579 --> 00:42:37,549

Brad is pretty prolific right he wrote

949

00:42:40,870 --> 00:42:39,589

something like a hundred and twenty or

950

00:42:44,019 --> 00:42:40,880

hundred 50 bucks or something didn't he

951
00:42:46,509 --> 00:42:44,029
like he's quite established like he from

952
00:42:48,519 --> 00:42:46,519
what I understand I think was 160

953
00:42:50,799 --> 00:42:48,529
something that is a serious amount of

954
00:42:53,200 --> 00:42:50,809
books I only met him a few times over

955
00:42:56,650 --> 00:42:53,210
the years I met him he was living in

956
00:43:00,910 --> 00:42:56,660
Scottsdale Arizona at one time and I met

957
00:43:04,690 --> 00:43:00,920
him at a UFO convention that brother Tim

958
00:43:06,910 --> 00:43:04,700
Beckley was sponsoring this goes back to

959
00:43:09,260 --> 00:43:06,920
what I guess the 99

960
00:43:10,760 --> 00:43:09,270
and that's an interesting question we

961
00:43:15,370 --> 00:43:10,770
can talk about service sometimes in

962
00:43:21,440 --> 00:43:15,380
which is the next generation of

963
00:43:23,720 --> 00:43:21,450

paranormal researchers yeah I think you

964

00:43:25,940 --> 00:43:23,730

know obviously it's gonna happen I mean

965

00:43:29,870 --> 00:43:25,950

you know the old guard will eventually

966

00:43:32,270 --> 00:43:29,880

disappear and sort of the new guard will

967

00:43:33,490 --> 00:43:32,280

replace it I have no idea what that will

968

00:43:36,340 --> 00:43:33,500

look like

969

00:43:39,950 --> 00:43:36,350

whether MUFON is still in the picture

970

00:43:45,200 --> 00:43:39,960

like whether MUFON will be in that new

971

00:43:49,210 --> 00:43:45,210

world I don't know I sort of hope it is

972

00:43:51,500 --> 00:43:49,220

I hope MUFON can somehow save itself

973

00:43:55,160 --> 00:43:51,510

pull itself out of the fire that it's

974

00:43:56,930 --> 00:43:55,170

currently in well I think that I think

975

00:43:59,840 --> 00:43:56,940

that a lot of the people that are

976
00:44:02,780 --> 00:43:59,850
involved in this subject either they've

977
00:44:07,370 --> 00:44:02,790
had a direct experience later in their

978
00:44:09,820 --> 00:44:07,380
life or they've they met somebody who

979
00:44:12,200 --> 00:44:09,830
had an experience and they want to

980
00:44:15,260 --> 00:44:12,210
research it and figure out what they're

981
00:44:17,359 --> 00:44:15,270
what what's going on and then you have

982
00:44:20,900 --> 00:44:17,369
the people there are people who just

983
00:44:23,510 --> 00:44:20,910
simply read a book about it at an early

984
00:44:26,599 --> 00:44:23,520
age and I I think that you're gonna get

985
00:44:28,609 --> 00:44:26,609
you're gonna get the same kind of the

986
00:44:31,040 --> 00:44:28,619
only difference of course is that with

987
00:44:35,000 --> 00:44:31,050
the cases that people focus on right now

988
00:44:38,300 --> 00:44:35,010

they're going to change we we have a lot

989

00:44:41,180 --> 00:44:38,310

of cases that have happened that people

990

00:44:44,720 --> 00:44:41,190

still talk about the one in Chicago the

991

00:44:49,280 --> 00:44:44,730

one in O'Hare we have the one in

992

00:44:52,400 --> 00:44:49,290

Stephenville and there are probably

993

00:44:54,710 --> 00:44:52,410

people who maybe are not serious about

994

00:44:57,650 --> 00:44:54,720

it right now but they're mulling it all

995

00:44:59,570 --> 00:44:57,660

over in their minds and you never know

996

00:45:03,440 --> 00:44:59,580

what what's gonna happen I mean they I

997

00:45:05,990 --> 00:45:03,450

think that for in my case I have I got

998

00:45:08,300 --> 00:45:06,000

into this I was interested in this field

999

00:45:11,840 --> 00:45:08,310

because a friend of mine had a very very

1000

00:45:14,720 --> 00:45:11,850

powerful experience and while I didn't

1001
00:45:16,820 --> 00:45:14,730
ever didn't really believe in it because

1002
00:45:19,560 --> 00:45:16,830
it was secondhand I was like I don't

1003
00:45:22,890 --> 00:45:19,570
know what I didn't see what you saw

1004
00:45:29,250 --> 00:45:22,900
but there's something to the the amount

1005
00:45:31,080 --> 00:45:29,260
of I mean just that what's the word how

1006
00:45:33,870 --> 00:45:31,090
much he believed in what he was saying I

1007
00:45:36,510 --> 00:45:33,880
mean you could just hear that the

1008
00:45:39,720 --> 00:45:36,520
conviction in his voice when he would

1009
00:45:41,460 --> 00:45:39,730
talk about these experiences so I I

1010
00:45:43,280 --> 00:45:41,470
think that there's going to be more

1011
00:45:45,660 --> 00:45:43,290
people involved in this just by default

1012
00:45:48,810 --> 00:45:45,670
because we're dealing with a human

1013
00:45:52,140 --> 00:45:48,820

condition that is that it that continues

1014

00:45:53,670 --> 00:45:52,150

even though yeah I agree with you I

1015

00:45:56,280 --> 00:45:53,680

think I think we're gonna see an

1016

00:45:58,500 --> 00:45:56,290

increase in people who are interests in

1017

00:46:02,730 --> 00:45:58,510

the subject matter I think you're also

1018

00:46:03,660 --> 00:46:02,740

gonna see as a new group comes in I

1019

00:46:06,690 --> 00:46:03,670

think you're also gonna see the

1020

00:46:10,200 --> 00:46:06,700

phenomenon itself change I think the

1021

00:46:13,320 --> 00:46:10,210

phenomenon will adapt to the new people

1022

00:46:15,330 --> 00:46:13,330

who sort of make up the group that is

1023

00:46:17,810 --> 00:46:15,340

sort of tasked with investigating the

1024

00:46:20,760 --> 00:46:17,820

phenomenon or or trying to understand it

1025

00:46:22,050 --> 00:46:20,770

so I'm not saying that suddenly you know

1026

00:46:23,850 --> 00:46:22,060

it's gonna be some dramatic change but

1027

00:46:26,130 --> 00:46:23,860

over time you'll definitely I think will

1028

00:46:27,510 --> 00:46:26,140

notice that the nature of the phenomenon

1029

00:46:28,800 --> 00:46:27,520

will will become something different

1030

00:46:33,060 --> 00:46:28,810

especially as technology develops

1031

00:46:34,380 --> 00:46:33,070

especially as you know you're now the

1032

00:46:38,220 --> 00:46:34,390

phenomenon is now dealing with young

1033

00:46:40,020 --> 00:46:38,230

people who have devices on them 24/7 and

1034

00:46:42,180 --> 00:46:40,030

you know are typically connect to the

1035

00:46:45,030 --> 00:46:42,190

internet you know at any given moment

1036

00:46:47,940 --> 00:46:45,040

and just the way it's all gonna play out

1037

00:46:49,380 --> 00:46:47,950

is is you know the 1950s the 1960s 70s

1038

00:46:51,900 --> 00:46:49,390

and 80s you know those days were long

1039

00:46:55,140 --> 00:46:51,910

gone and the technology of those days is

1040

00:46:57,120 --> 00:46:55,150

long gone we're now dealing with young

1041

00:47:01,620 --> 00:46:57,130

people who are born with an iPhone in

1042

00:47:04,410 --> 00:47:01,630

their hands and Wi-Fi so I think you're

1043

00:47:08,310 --> 00:47:04,420

gonna see a total shift in in how the

1044

00:47:11,010 --> 00:47:08,320

UFO phenomena occurs as well so I agree

1045

00:47:13,710 --> 00:47:11,020

with you on sort of both counts come on

1046

00:47:16,320 --> 00:47:13,720

I had a question that I wanted to ask it

1047

00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:16,330

really relates to your essay I'm not

1048

00:47:23,010 --> 00:47:19,680

gonna quote directly but you had this

1049

00:47:27,810 --> 00:47:23,020

kind of starting out with the notion of

1050

00:47:31,890 --> 00:47:27,820

true reality being inaccessible because

1051
00:47:33,230 --> 00:47:31,900
it's there's because we create we

1052
00:47:35,120 --> 00:47:33,240
construct

1053
00:47:37,940 --> 00:47:35,130
with the system our own objective

1054
00:47:40,970 --> 00:47:37,950
reality is well our own subjective

1055
00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:40,980
reality puts us out of reach of the

1056
00:47:49,100 --> 00:47:44,640
objective reality and I'm wondering if

1057
00:47:52,730 --> 00:47:49,110
that's hyperbole because I read this and

1058
00:47:55,340 --> 00:47:52,740
I thought it made me go back to some of

1059
00:47:58,220 --> 00:47:55,350
the philosophers particularly Hegel and

1060
00:48:01,010 --> 00:47:58,230
I'm not going to get into it but we're

1061
00:48:03,830 --> 00:48:01,020
we're part of the universe that we kind

1062
00:48:05,900 --> 00:48:03,840
of come out of the universe in the same

1063
00:48:09,440 --> 00:48:05,910

way an apple grows from a tree that's an

1064

00:48:11,660 --> 00:48:09,450

Alan Watts quote by the way and I just

1065

00:48:14,540 --> 00:48:11,670

wonder how much of that is really true I

1066

00:48:16,820 --> 00:48:14,550

know that we have a we have a connection

1067

00:48:20,060 --> 00:48:16,830

to reality

1068

00:48:22,520 --> 00:48:20,070

but because we are a part of it but is

1069

00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:22,530

it is is objective reality really

1070

00:48:28,760 --> 00:48:27,119

forever out of reach well yeah we can

1071

00:48:30,980 --> 00:48:28,770

okay we can go ahead a lot of rabbit

1072

00:48:33,230 --> 00:48:30,990

holes here man oh I know I know I'm

1073

00:48:35,359 --> 00:48:33,240

sorry I the reason why I brought this up

1074

00:48:39,290 --> 00:48:35,369

because it was kind of at the forefront

1075

00:48:42,800 --> 00:48:39,300

of your paper your essay and it's it

1076
00:48:44,780 --> 00:48:42,810
kind of set the tone of your thesis and

1077
00:48:47,450 --> 00:48:44,790
that's why I'm addressing it I know it's

1078
00:48:49,310 --> 00:48:47,460
a lot for our listeners a lot of people

1079
00:48:51,770 --> 00:48:49,320
when they write something they put down

1080
00:48:54,859 --> 00:48:51,780
an epistemology and a philosophy or

1081
00:48:57,290 --> 00:48:54,869
metaphysical foundation and I like to go

1082
00:49:00,230 --> 00:48:57,300
to the root and that's why I'm asking

1083
00:49:02,480 --> 00:49:00,240
the question so I'll begin I think maybe

1084
00:49:06,380 --> 00:49:02,490
in the sort of most simplest way and I

1085
00:49:08,120 --> 00:49:06,390
would say that you and I as we're

1086
00:49:10,520 --> 00:49:08,130
speaking right now we are sort of

1087
00:49:13,460 --> 00:49:10,530
generating our own interpretation of

1088
00:49:16,790 --> 00:49:13,470

reality simply by us using language

1089

00:49:21,530 --> 00:49:16,800

alone language itself is not objective

1090

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:21,540

right so if you and I think in language

1091

00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:24,000

which we typically do and we communicate

1092

00:49:30,020 --> 00:49:26,880

in language we are we are accessing

1093

00:49:36,500 --> 00:49:30,030

reality in a totally subjective way or

1094

00:49:38,060 --> 00:49:36,510

at least subjective yeah a subjective

1095

00:49:40,220 --> 00:49:38,070

way that sort of we can both understand

1096

00:49:42,950 --> 00:49:40,230

each other ultimately but but our

1097

00:49:46,970 --> 00:49:42,960

language does not necessarily equal an

1098

00:49:49,250 --> 00:49:46,980

objective reality so when we talk about

1099

00:49:53,870 --> 00:49:49,260

you know UFOs or we talk about coffee

1100

00:49:57,200 --> 00:49:53,880

cups or laptops we are forming those

1101
00:50:01,790 --> 00:49:57,210
concepts out of language language is

1102
00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:01,800
sort of the prime mover of our

1103
00:50:08,150 --> 00:50:05,040
subjective reality and I mean subjective

1104
00:50:10,400 --> 00:50:08,160
reality here so we can argue that there

1105
00:50:11,870 --> 00:50:10,410
is if there is an objective reality we

1106
00:50:15,980 --> 00:50:11,880
can argue that there is potentially some

1107
00:50:18,980 --> 00:50:15,990
large you know primary mover like a God

1108
00:50:21,349 --> 00:50:18,990
or something but subjectively we are

1109
00:50:23,540 --> 00:50:21,359
sort of creating our own realities by

1110
00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:23,550
communicating about it but what about

1111
00:50:28,160 --> 00:50:24,960
that what about the idea of

1112
00:50:30,620 --> 00:50:28,170
communication let's say let's look at

1113
00:50:34,820 --> 00:50:30,630

something that's more prosaic like the

1114

00:50:38,450 --> 00:50:34,830

communication of that happens with the

1115

00:50:40,400 --> 00:50:38,460

DNA molecule and an RNA division and

1116

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:40,410

there's something that there's this

1117

00:50:45,200 --> 00:50:43,200

little thing that that goes along and

1118

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:45,210

reads the the information and then

1119

00:50:50,170 --> 00:50:47,520

translates it into proteins

1120

00:50:53,510 --> 00:50:50,180

I mean in other words communication

1121

00:50:56,300 --> 00:50:53,520

divorced from communication and

1122

00:50:58,430 --> 00:50:56,310

objective reality when you think about a

1123

00:51:00,170 --> 00:50:58,440

language and I agree with you on the

1124

00:51:02,900 --> 00:51:00,180

idea that there is a subjective

1125

00:51:05,780 --> 00:51:02,910

component to language but there's also a

1126
00:51:07,940 --> 00:51:05,790
shared reality between the people who

1127
00:51:10,970 --> 00:51:07,950
use that language just like there's a

1128
00:51:13,099 --> 00:51:10,980
shared reality between computer systems

1129
00:51:14,810 --> 00:51:13,109
that all speak the same language through

1130
00:51:18,080 --> 00:51:14,820
a certain layer and they can actually

1131
00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:18,090
communicate and real-world events occur

1132
00:51:23,210 --> 00:51:20,640
because of that communication and that's

1133
00:51:26,990 --> 00:51:23,220
the part that I kind of get a little bit

1134
00:51:39,570 --> 00:51:27,000
I mean I my problem is that I'm a monist

1135
00:51:47,310 --> 00:51:43,480
thank you for listening to GCN

1136
00:51:49,780 --> 00:51:47,320
be sure to visit GCN live.com today

1137
00:51:51,520 --> 00:51:49,790
attack of the rock ODEs has been

1138
00:51:53,470 --> 00:51:51,530

well-received by critics and readers

1139

00:51:56,320 --> 00:51:53,480

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1140

00:51:58,660 --> 00:51:56,330

you'll never forget a former US military

1141

00:52:00,910 --> 00:51:58,670

intelligence officer is haunted by

1142

00:52:03,550 --> 00:52:00,920

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1143

00:52:06,310 --> 00:52:03,560

pleading for his help after a terrible

1144

00:52:08,350 --> 00:52:06,320

battle in outer space but the dreams

1145

00:52:10,030 --> 00:52:08,360

turned out to be true and thrust him

1146

00:52:13,120 --> 00:52:10,040

into a telepathic love affair with a

1147

00:52:15,460 --> 00:52:13,130

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

1148

00:52:18,310 --> 00:52:15,470

destroying the earth and now the

1149

00:52:20,740 --> 00:52:18,320

gripping tale continues in but coming of

1150

00:52:23,380 --> 00:52:20,750

the protectors it's the second book of

1151
00:52:25,570 --> 00:52:23,390
the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

1152
00:52:28,630 --> 00:52:25,580
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1153
00:52:30,550 --> 00:52:28,640
against powerful fanatical enemies that

1154
00:52:33,370 --> 00:52:30,560
threaten the lives of freedom loving

1155
00:52:36,880 --> 00:52:33,380
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1156
00:52:39,550 --> 00:52:36,890
and the coming of the protectors classic

1157
00:52:43,330 --> 00:52:39,560
science fiction at its best available

1158
00:52:50,500 --> 00:52:43,340
now for more details visit [Rocko is calm](#)

1159
00:52:51,849 --> 00:52:50,510
that's our Ock o IDs calm this is Dan

1160
00:52:53,950 --> 00:52:51,859
pillar do you owe the IRS money you

1161
00:52:55,870 --> 00:52:53,960
can't pay our tax debts crippling you

1162
00:52:56,680 --> 00:52:55,880
I've defended people from the IRS for

1163
00:52:58,720 --> 00:52:56,690

over 30 years

1164

00:53:00,849 --> 00:52:58,730

I've helped thousands and I can help you

1165

00:53:02,380 --> 00:53:00,859

too I wrote the book on IRS settlement

1166

00:53:05,650 --> 00:53:02,390

and I'm telling you there's no such

1167

00:53:08,020 --> 00:53:05,660

thing as a hopeless case call 834 no tax

1168

00:53:09,970 --> 00:53:08,030

to finally get free of IRS debt with the

1169

00:53:11,470 --> 00:53:09,980

IRS as new programs there's never been a

1170

00:53:15,849 --> 00:53:11,480

better time to solve your problem

1171

00:53:20,410 --> 00:53:15,859

call 834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or

1172

00:53:23,410 --> 00:53:20,420

my website Dan pillow comm you have been

1173

00:53:26,020 --> 00:53:23,420

lied to generation after generation time

1174

00:53:27,940 --> 00:53:26,030

after time after time if you follow the

1175

00:53:32,600 --> 00:53:27,950

money then you understand why America's

1176
00:53:37,700 --> 00:53:35,930
you create 911 through 911 either he's

1177
00:53:39,560 --> 00:53:37,710
fighting a war on terror and that wasn't

1178
00:53:42,500 --> 00:53:39,570
he going to Iraq which was another lie

1179
00:53:44,740 --> 00:53:42,510
just pull up in people's eyes pre-order

1180
00:53:51,050 --> 00:53:44,750
now and killing Uncle Sam book.com

1181
00:53:51,060 --> 00:53:55,260
[Applause]

1182
00:54:02,500 --> 00:53:58,690
welcome back to to the para cast the

1183
00:54:11,650 --> 00:54:02,510
gold standard of paranormal radio and

1184
00:54:13,270 --> 00:54:11,660
now here's Jane Steinberg let me tell

1185
00:54:17,640 --> 00:54:13,280
you something here last week if you

1186
00:54:21,520 --> 00:54:17,650
heard Nick Redfern and his power cast

1187
00:54:24,910 --> 00:54:21,530
Stingers went on forever and I'm told

1188
00:54:26,710 --> 00:54:24,920

that is only a small example other

1189

00:54:28,960 --> 00:54:26,720

things he does sometimes when he's in

1190

00:54:29,789 --> 00:54:28,970

the right mood as Greg Bishop was

1191

00:54:34,720 --> 00:54:29,799

telling us

1192

00:54:36,940 --> 00:54:34,730

MJ benaiah you're in the para casts

1193

00:54:39,609 --> 00:54:36,950

they're trying to do it together they

1194

00:54:42,160 --> 00:54:39,619

want to start a duo and staff Peter and

1195

00:54:44,470 --> 00:54:42,170

Gordon it's gonna be MJ and Michael

1196

00:54:46,809 --> 00:54:44,480

we're Michael MJ depending on who gets

1197

00:54:49,599 --> 00:54:46,819

top billing well one of them has to take

1198

00:54:51,579 --> 00:54:49,609

a note and sing that note and then I'll

1199

00:54:53,160 --> 00:54:51,589

sing a note that's like a third or a

1200

00:54:55,000 --> 00:54:53,170

fifth above it or something like that

1201
00:54:58,630 --> 00:54:55,010
how am I gonna do a couple of things

1202
00:55:01,240 --> 00:54:58,640
that were seeing on your blog MJ we can

1203
00:55:03,940 --> 00:55:01,250
go back to your entry for reframing the

1204
00:55:06,250 --> 00:55:03,950
debate you have an article there about

1205
00:55:07,510 --> 00:55:06,260
the flatwoods monster now I haven't

1206
00:55:12,160 --> 00:55:07,520
heard much about the flatwoods monster

1207
00:55:15,220 --> 00:55:12,170
in many many years yeah what makes it

1208
00:55:17,799 --> 00:55:15,230
interesting to you yes the flat was

1209
00:55:22,000 --> 00:55:17,809
monsters actually it's a review of Seth

1210
00:55:23,769 --> 00:55:22,010
Breedlove's documentary so I got to see

1211
00:55:26,859 --> 00:55:23,779
it sort of before it came out and then I

1212
00:55:28,990 --> 00:55:26,869
got the chance to review it I find the

1213
00:55:30,029 --> 00:55:29,000

flatwoods monster case and I fly it and

1214

00:55:31,319 --> 00:55:30,039

I find generally actually all of

1215

00:55:32,890 --> 00:55:31,329

Breedlove's

1216

00:55:34,599 --> 00:55:32,900

documentaries interesting because they

1217

00:55:37,150 --> 00:55:34,609

all kind of focus on a specific sort of

1218

00:55:39,789 --> 00:55:37,160

monster story I think I find monsters

1219

00:55:43,569 --> 00:55:39,799

themselves interesting as a concept and

1220

00:55:46,420 --> 00:55:43,579

and and flatwoods very weird one and

1221

00:55:48,339 --> 00:55:46,430

it's weird because it's still absurd you

1222

00:55:50,440 --> 00:55:48,349

have you know these kids and their

1223

00:55:52,510 --> 00:55:50,450

mother and sort of a friend I suppose

1224

00:55:55,480 --> 00:55:52,520

who who's kind of run out of the woods

1225

00:55:58,329 --> 00:55:55,490

and they bump into this good Lord they

1226

00:56:00,039 --> 00:55:58,339

bump into this sort of thing that sort

1227

00:56:02,859 --> 00:56:00,049

of floats above the ground it looks like

1228

00:56:04,359 --> 00:56:02,869

a sort of a missile hover like you know

1229

00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:04,369

vertical missile hovering and it has

1230

00:56:07,250 --> 00:56:06,319

these large red eyes and it has these

1231

00:56:10,280 --> 00:56:07,260

sort of

1232

00:56:13,250 --> 00:56:10,290

gangly arms with claws and then this

1233

00:56:17,150 --> 00:56:13,260

sort of curious very like nineteen sort

1234

00:56:19,250 --> 00:56:17,160

of 5060 stylized kind of teardrop I'm

1235

00:56:20,570 --> 00:56:19,260

not sure if you'd call it like a like

1236

00:56:22,130 --> 00:56:20,580

you know like oh my god it reminds me

1237

00:56:24,620 --> 00:56:22,140

almost like a vampire cape you know like

1238

00:56:26,360 --> 00:56:24,630

a Bela Lugosi sort of high neckline

1239

00:56:27,920 --> 00:56:26,370

vampire kid that kind of goes above its

1240

00:56:30,020 --> 00:56:27,930

head and it's bright and shining and

1241

00:56:32,840 --> 00:56:30,030

they have this experience with this this

1242

00:56:34,730 --> 00:56:32,850

thing whatever it is and it seems so

1243

00:56:37,820 --> 00:56:34,740

strange because there's not much else in

1244

00:56:40,160 --> 00:56:37,830

the youthful logical sort of literature

1245

00:56:41,590 --> 00:56:40,170

narrative that resembles this when you

1246

00:56:43,640 --> 00:56:41,600

see a picture of the flatwoods monster

1247

00:56:45,350 --> 00:56:43,650

you know you sort of know okay that's

1248

00:56:47,900 --> 00:56:45,360

the flatwoods monster and I've never

1249

00:56:49,490 --> 00:56:47,910

really seen it before or after anywhere

1250

00:56:52,280 --> 00:56:49,500

else it's kind of this one-off moment

1251

00:56:54,980 --> 00:56:52,290

almost now just wait out here this is

1252

00:56:58,910 --> 00:56:54,990

not the ghost of Bela Lugosi he did not

1253

00:57:03,830 --> 00:56:58,920

die until 1956 four years later there

1254

00:57:06,950 --> 00:57:03,840

you go yes right but I think the

1255

00:57:08,660 --> 00:57:06,960

flatwoods monster brings to light sort

1256

00:57:11,360 --> 00:57:08,670

of an idea about monsters themselves in

1257

00:57:12,380 --> 00:57:11,370

general and and and this maybe touches

1258

00:57:14,240 --> 00:57:12,390

all we were talking about previously

1259

00:57:17,420 --> 00:57:14,250

about things that are sort of objective

1260

00:57:19,820 --> 00:57:17,430

and subjective in reality you know can

1261

00:57:21,680 --> 00:57:19,830

monsters be both can a monster be

1262

00:57:23,810 --> 00:57:21,690

something that's very real as real as

1263

00:57:26,570 --> 00:57:23,820

your coffee cup but also something that

1264

00:57:29,330 --> 00:57:26,580

comes from your imagination and I think

1265

00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:29,340

Breedlove's film sort of asks this

1266

00:57:33,710 --> 00:57:31,920

question in a roundabout way and that's

1267

00:57:34,900 --> 00:57:33,720

why I find it interesting because we

1268

00:57:37,870 --> 00:57:34,910

never really see the flatwoods monster

1269

00:57:40,340 --> 00:57:37,880

ever again at least not anywhere else

1270

00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:40,350

apart for maybe flatwoods and no one's

1271

00:57:44,240 --> 00:57:42,480

really bumped into it unlike you know

1272

00:57:45,860 --> 00:57:44,250

other monsters or other things within

1273

00:57:47,390 --> 00:57:45,870

ufology you know everyone sees greys for

1274

00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:47,400

example and we have sort of this

1275

00:57:51,680 --> 00:57:49,920

reiteration of Gray's throughout the you

1276

00:57:53,960 --> 00:57:51,690

falah jicka narrative or or you know

1277

00:57:55,730 --> 00:57:53,970

other types of aliens but this weird

1278

00:57:58,880 --> 00:57:55,740

flatwoods monsters kind of stands out as

1279

00:58:00,800 --> 00:57:58,890

this curious why not that's why I find

1280

00:58:02,210 --> 00:58:00,810

it sort of interesting but the broader

1281

00:58:04,580 --> 00:58:02,220

question is is can something be both

1282

00:58:07,160 --> 00:58:04,590

objective and subjective simultaneously

1283

00:58:09,590 --> 00:58:07,170

can something exist in reality like your

1284

00:58:12,260 --> 00:58:09,600

coffee cup but also be sort of part of

1285

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:12,270

the imagination and that's the question

1286

00:58:16,160 --> 00:58:14,400

that sort of I think the film asks in an

1287

00:58:18,770 --> 00:58:16,170

interesting way well you know when I

1288

00:58:20,180 --> 00:58:18,780

hear the word monster monstrosity I

1289

00:58:23,960 --> 00:58:20,190

think of something he

1290

00:58:28,640 --> 00:58:23,970

huge overwhelming but when you look at

1291

00:58:31,370 --> 00:58:28,650

the dia Tamala G of the word it's more

1292

00:58:35,930 --> 00:58:31,380

related to a divine to the notion of a

1293

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:35,940

divine omen a portent a sign an abnormal

1294

00:58:41,240 --> 00:58:37,680

shape I know it's interesting an

1295

00:58:43,609 --> 00:58:41,250

abnormal shape a repulsive character

1296

00:58:46,280 --> 00:58:43,619

something that is I don't know if you've

1297

00:58:49,490 --> 00:58:46,290

ever dealt with this concept when you

1298

00:58:52,069 --> 00:58:49,500

want did you ever watch there was a

1299

00:58:54,829 --> 00:58:52,079

movie that came out a few years back it

1300

00:58:56,690 --> 00:58:54,839

was Bell wolf I think it was that that's

1301

00:58:58,460 --> 00:58:56,700

I've never saw this story I've never

1302

00:59:00,980 --> 00:58:58,470

seen it like I never seen the film well

1303

00:59:02,990 --> 00:59:00,990

the film was one of the experiments they

1304

00:59:05,240 --> 00:59:03,000

did with well they tried to make

1305

00:59:09,290 --> 00:59:05,250

something as lifelike as they could

1306

00:59:12,460 --> 00:59:09,300

using just CGI and it was yeah and there

1307

00:59:17,030 --> 00:59:12,470

was a problem with this kind of it was

1308

00:59:19,940 --> 00:59:17,040

uncanny effect it was repulsive because

1309

00:59:23,359 --> 00:59:19,950

it was something that was close enough

1310

00:59:26,960 --> 00:59:23,369

to reality but not exactly hitting on

1311

00:59:29,240 --> 00:59:26,970

all of the and so I think the idea is

1312

00:59:31,670 --> 00:59:29,250

that when you look at the the word

1313

00:59:34,309 --> 00:59:31,680

monster which is that you know the

1314

00:59:39,040 --> 00:59:34,319

definition and you know the 14th century

1315

00:59:41,240 --> 00:59:39,050

was a malformed human or animal or human

1316

00:59:43,910 --> 00:59:41,250

somebody who's afflicted with a birth

1317

00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:43,920

defect and that's something that I think

1318

00:59:52,010 --> 00:59:49,440

is probably hits deeply into our into

1319

00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:52,020

our reptilian brain is that when we see

1320

01:00:01,160 --> 00:59:55,200

something that's that's almost real but

1321

01:00:03,559 --> 01:00:01,170

not quite that becomes a monster and it

1322

01:00:06,800 --> 01:00:03,569

also comes from a root means to warn

1323

01:00:11,059 --> 01:00:06,810

horn them away and this is a repulsive

1324

01:00:13,880 --> 01:00:11,069

object awful abomination these are all

1325

01:00:16,609 --> 01:00:13,890

synonyms but it's just a really

1326

01:00:18,290 --> 01:00:16,619

interesting etymology that but when I

1327

01:00:19,609 --> 01:00:18,300

think of the word monster I think of

1328

01:00:23,900 --> 01:00:19,619

something huge

1329

01:00:26,030 --> 01:00:23,910

you know gigantic like a turducken yeah

1330

01:00:28,190 --> 01:00:26,040

I mean like you'd like take every take

1331

01:00:30,890 --> 01:00:28,200

every creature in the in the world and

1332

01:00:32,100 --> 01:00:30,900

combine it into this big massive ball of

1333

01:00:35,130 --> 01:00:32,110

just

1334

01:00:38,360 --> 01:00:35,140

this monster monstrous see look I can't

1335

01:00:40,950 --> 01:00:38,370

even have to use the word this monstrous

1336

01:00:44,550 --> 01:00:40,960

turducken of every single thing that

1337

01:00:47,190 --> 01:00:44,560

exists and we have the the beginnings of

1338

01:00:50,970 --> 01:00:47,200

a real nightmare one that you wake up

1339

01:00:53,130 --> 01:00:50,980

from with in a cold sweat mmm I've never

1340

01:00:55,470 --> 01:00:53,140

been afraid of a turducken before well

1341

01:00:58,050 --> 01:00:55,480

I'm not either but I use that term when

1342

01:01:00,090 --> 01:00:58,060

I mean when I really mean is combining a

1343

01:01:03,480 --> 01:01:00,100

whole bunch of things together like it's

1344

01:01:07,410 --> 01:01:03,490

in like a centaur or Griffin but then

1345

01:01:09,840 --> 01:01:07,420

but then you have like in dream imagery

1346

01:01:11,160 --> 01:01:09,850

and particularly in the nightmares that

1347

01:01:14,840 --> 01:01:11,170

I had and this is the subject for

1348

01:01:17,610 --> 01:01:14,850

another show gene I I always dreamt of

1349

01:01:19,620 --> 01:01:17,620

basically if you took all of Noah's Ark

1350

01:01:22,980 --> 01:01:19,630

what really would have been on Noah's

1351
01:01:25,440 --> 01:01:22,990
Ark if there was such a thing and you

1352
01:01:27,690 --> 01:01:25,450
put it in a big ball and you threw it at

1353
01:01:30,180 --> 01:01:27,700
me that was the most terrifying thing

1354
01:01:32,220 --> 01:01:30,190
I've ever seen it's it's it so that's

1355
01:01:35,730 --> 01:01:32,230
what I think of when I when I think of

1356
01:01:38,160 --> 01:01:35,740
monstrosity is just a combine a ssin of

1357
01:01:40,710 --> 01:01:38,170
things you see this an alien you know

1358
01:01:43,170 --> 01:01:40,720
when where this creature pushes itself

1359
01:01:45,810 --> 01:01:43,180
out of the stomach of a human being or

1360
01:01:47,730 --> 01:01:45,820
you see this this thing that is

1361
01:01:49,920 --> 01:01:47,740
basically absorbed a bunch of human

1362
01:01:51,540 --> 01:01:49,930
beings and all of their faces are

1363
01:01:53,370 --> 01:01:51,550

sticking out I mean that's what I think

1364

01:01:54,270 --> 01:01:53,380

of when I think of monstrosity or a

1365

01:01:57,660 --> 01:01:54,280

monster

1366

01:01:59,610 --> 01:01:57,670

is that it is it's it's sort of this

1367

01:02:01,890 --> 01:01:59,620

thing that crosses boundaries right

1368

01:02:03,960 --> 01:02:01,900

which is where I think the film and

1369

01:02:06,360 --> 01:02:03,970

we're sort of my article or I guess my

1370

01:02:08,400 --> 01:02:06,370

review of it or tries to go you have

1371

01:02:10,590 --> 01:02:08,410

this thing which which sort of exists in

1372

01:02:12,750 --> 01:02:10,600

in multiple realms right like you say

1373

01:02:14,430 --> 01:02:12,760

it's a combination and I think when we

1374

01:02:16,590 --> 01:02:14,440

talk about monsters and and you know

1375

01:02:18,210 --> 01:02:16,600

humans have been talking about and

1376

01:02:20,820 --> 01:02:18,220

potentially seeing monsters you know

1377

01:02:24,390 --> 01:02:20,830

since time immemorial you have to then

1378

01:02:27,360 --> 01:02:24,400

have something that is both real real

1379

01:02:30,060 --> 01:02:27,370

enough anyway that it it's discussed and

1380

01:02:32,460 --> 01:02:30,070

talked about around campfires and over

1381

01:02:34,470 --> 01:02:32,470

meals and and that you warned your

1382

01:02:36,210 --> 01:02:34,480

children not to go too far in the woods

1383

01:02:39,240 --> 01:02:36,220

because you know something very real can

1384

01:02:40,650 --> 01:02:39,250

happen to them but also you know they're

1385

01:02:43,950 --> 01:02:40,660

also sort of this this curious

1386

01:02:46,080 --> 01:02:43,960

subjective collection of ideas that that

1387

01:02:48,090 --> 01:02:46,090

usually are culturally based

1388

01:02:50,070 --> 01:02:48,100

again form from from a certain language

1389

01:02:52,350 --> 01:02:50,080

or a cultural background that you know

1390

01:02:54,240 --> 01:02:52,360

what are the the anxieties and fears of

1391

01:02:57,210 --> 01:02:54,250

that culture and and how can we

1392

01:02:59,130 --> 01:02:57,220

collaborate them into something that is

1393

01:03:02,430 --> 01:02:59,140

real or something that roams the woods

1394

01:03:03,020 --> 01:03:02,440

at night and and and like you say write

1395

01:03:06,110 --> 01:03:03,030

it

1396

01:03:09,930 --> 01:03:06,120

monsters are this collection of ideas

1397

01:03:12,060 --> 01:03:09,940

both may be real and imagined and and

1398

01:03:15,240 --> 01:03:12,070

the flatwoods monster is this great

1399

01:03:17,280 --> 01:03:15,250

example it's sort of very much something

1400

01:03:20,010 --> 01:03:17,290

frightening and large but it's also

1401

01:03:23,940 --> 01:03:20,020

almost technological it hovers above the

1402

01:03:27,150 --> 01:03:23,950

ground it has this sort of curious body

1403

01:03:29,940 --> 01:03:27,160

that that is more machine than than

1404

01:03:35,120 --> 01:03:29,950

biological let's go into more machine

1405

01:03:39,510 --> 01:03:35,130

stuff here the commercial cart with

1406

01:03:46,349 --> 01:03:39,520

Michael and MJ and Jean you're in the

1407

01:03:52,239 --> 01:03:49,329

neighbors we've made such a deal with

1408

01:03:55,630 --> 01:03:52,249

hellofresh and it means that everyone

1409

01:03:58,420 --> 01:03:55,640

listening to this show can receive \$30

1410

01:04:01,120 --> 01:03:58,430

off your first week of deliveries when

1411

01:04:03,910 --> 01:04:01,130

you go to hellofresh calm and use the

1412

01:04:06,370 --> 01:04:03,920

offer code para cast 30 you know if

1413

01:04:08,289 --> 01:04:06,380

hellofresh you can choose the delivery

1414

01:04:11,019 --> 01:04:08,299

day that works best for you

1415

01:04:14,380 --> 01:04:11,029

they've got a wide variety of chef's

1416

01:04:17,049 --> 01:04:14,390

curated recipes they change weekly and

1417

01:04:21,549 --> 01:04:17,059

can you imagine me cooking Japanese

1418

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:21,559

panko chicken it makes me feel like I'm

1419

01:04:28,180 --> 01:04:24,559

a chef it means also that you could

1420

01:04:30,400 --> 01:04:28,190

actually get your meal cooked in 30

1421

01:04:33,630 --> 01:04:30,410

minutes for busy people this is perfect

1422

01:04:35,799 --> 01:04:33,640

the simple recipes includes step-by-step

1423

01:04:38,950 --> 01:04:35,809

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1424

01:04:42,489 --> 01:04:38,960

out go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1425

01:04:45,880 --> 01:04:42,499

code para cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1426

01:04:48,880 --> 01:04:45,890

first week of deliveries hello fresh com

1427

01:04:51,400 --> 01:04:48,890

it's been said any society is only three

1428

01:04:53,200 --> 01:04:51,410

missed meals away from chaos those times

1429

01:04:55,180 --> 01:04:53,210

may be near think about it

1430

01:04:56,859 --> 01:04:55,190

our country faces multiple terrorist

1431

01:04:59,259 --> 01:04:56,869

threats and aggressions from Russia and

1432

01:05:01,120 --> 01:04:59,269

North Korea social unrest and violent

1433

01:05:03,190 --> 01:05:01,130

marches yet again may lead to looting of

1434

01:05:04,660 --> 01:05:03,200

stores and city shutdowns and a

1435

01:05:06,430 --> 01:05:04,670

crumbling infrastructure leaves our

1436

01:05:08,920 --> 01:05:06,440

power grid vulnerable to long term

1437

01:05:10,539 --> 01:05:08,930

outages from a single cyberattack when

1438

01:05:12,579 --> 01:05:10,549

the chaos from any one of these threats

1439

01:05:14,289 --> 01:05:12,589

arises the government knows it can't

1440

01:05:16,599 --> 01:05:14,299

provide during a widespread national

1441

01:05:19,180 --> 01:05:16,609

emergency that's why you need your own

1442

01:05:21,969 --> 01:05:19,190

plan for self-reliance that's where my

1443

01:05:24,459 --> 01:05:21,979

Patriot supply comes in get a four week

1444

01:05:26,469 --> 01:05:24,469

survival food supply for only 99 dollars

1445

01:05:29,529 --> 01:05:26,479

that includes breakfast lunches and

1446

01:05:32,140 --> 01:05:29,539

dinners order online at prepare with GCN

1447

01:05:34,299 --> 01:05:32,150

dot-com 99 bucks for four weeks of

1448

01:05:37,120 --> 01:05:34,309

survival food that tastes like homemade

1449

01:05:39,729 --> 01:05:37,130

cooking and lasts up to 25 years from my

1450

01:05:42,549 --> 01:05:39,739

Patriot supply get your kits today at

1451

01:05:48,150 --> 01:05:42,559

prepare with GC and comm free shipping

1452

01:05:53,680 --> 01:05:51,220

fellow Patriots my name is Todd savage

1453

01:05:55,480 --> 01:05:53,690

founder of black rifle realestate.com

1454

01:05:57,520 --> 01:05:55,490

like you I was a prisoner of the out

1455

01:05:59,050 --> 01:05:57,530

left sanctuary state until one day I

1456

01:06:00,940 --> 01:05:59,060

chose to leave my family to freedom

1457

01:06:02,680 --> 01:06:00,950

today we live on a sustainable twenty

1458

01:06:04,540 --> 01:06:02,690

acre homestead where we shoot hunt

1459

01:06:06,130 --> 01:06:04,550

garden and homeschool our children

1460

01:06:08,110 --> 01:06:06,140

without the tyranny of the nanny state

1461

01:06:09,760 --> 01:06:08,120

looking over us if you're ready to flee

1462

01:06:11,830 --> 01:06:09,770

the city to the freedom of Idaho or

1463

01:06:12,610 --> 01:06:11,840

Montana our black rifle real estate team

1464

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:12,620

is here to help

1465

01:06:18,570 --> 01:06:14,480

go to black rifle real estate calm

1466

01:06:23,200 --> 01:06:21,040

bitcoin is losing crypto market share to

1467

01:06:25,030 --> 01:06:23,210

other digital currencies bitcoins

1468

01:06:27,010 --> 01:06:25,040

astronomical rises led to the creation

1469

01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:27,020

of numerous competitors like ether own

1470

01:06:31,240 --> 01:06:28,880

ripple and litecoin which have also seen

1471

01:06:34,120 --> 01:06:31,250

massive gains in value according to

1472

01:06:36,850 --> 01:06:34,130

quartz Bitcoin made up 85% of the crypto

1473

01:06:39,850 --> 01:06:36,860

market one year ago and today and has

1474

01:06:41,410 --> 01:06:39,860

fallen to 36 percent remember the only

1475

01:06:42,580 --> 01:06:41,420

way to win in the casino was to take

1476

01:06:44,500 --> 01:06:42,590

chips off the table

1477

01:06:47,020 --> 01:06:44,510

call Miles Franklin at eight six six

1478

01:06:48,760 --> 01:06:47,030

four eight five four three four six and

1479

01:06:50,260 --> 01:06:48,770

let us show you how to quickly turn your

1480

01:06:52,570 --> 01:06:50,270

Bitcoin into the five thousand-year-old

1481

01:06:54,460 --> 01:06:52,580

safety of precious metals Miles Franklin

1482

01:06:56,350 --> 01:06:54,470

can quickly convert your Bitcoin to

1483

01:06:58,900 --> 01:06:56,360

precious metals with one phone call at

1484

01:07:00,340 --> 01:06:58,910

eight six six four eight five four three

1485

01:07:02,320 --> 01:07:00,350

four six

1486

01:07:04,060 --> 01:07:02,330

that's Miles Franklin celebrating our

1487

01:07:06,640 --> 01:07:04,070

29th year in business without ever

1488

01:07:09,220 --> 01:07:06,650

receiving a customer complaint call us

1489

01:07:12,700 --> 01:07:09,230

at eight six six four eight five four

1490

01:07:15,310 --> 01:07:12,710

three four six fast easy safe and

1491

01:07:19,030 --> 01:07:15,320

convert your Bitcoin into gold with one

1492

01:07:20,320 --> 01:07:19,040

phone call are you one of the 70% of

1493

01:07:22,390 --> 01:07:20,330

Americans that want to own your own

1494

01:07:24,310 --> 01:07:22,400

business afraid to leave the security of

1495

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:24,320

your current job to pursue your dreams

1496

01:07:28,570 --> 01:07:26,240

I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

1497

01:07:30,400 --> 01:07:28,580

dead doctors don't lag I and myself want

1498

01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:30,410

to show you a low-cost way to create

1499

01:07:33,910 --> 01:07:32,000

your own business working around your

1500

01:07:35,800 --> 01:07:33,920

current job schedule creating extra

1501
01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:35,810
income for you and your family by

1502
01:07:39,310 --> 01:07:37,520
joining his crusade spreading his

1503
01:07:41,800 --> 01:07:39,320
message of better health to learn more

1504
01:07:45,370 --> 01:07:41,810
visit Radio not recorded video comm

1505
01:07:49,459 --> 01:07:45,380
radio recorded video calm that's radio

1506
01:07:54,450 --> 01:07:52,440
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1507
01:07:58,380 --> 01:07:54,460
comment or question about the para cast

1508
01:08:01,799 --> 01:07:58,390
sent it to news at the para cast com

1509
01:08:03,839 --> 01:08:01,809
that's news at the para cast dot-com and

1510
01:08:07,019 --> 01:08:03,849
don't forget to visit our famous para

1511
01:08:09,739 --> 01:08:07,029
cast community forums at forum dot the

1512
01:08:12,150 --> 01:08:09,749
para cast com

1513
01:08:14,489 --> 01:08:12,160

why are we talking about carts I don't

1514

01:08:16,919 --> 01:08:14,499

know I don't know let's continue our

1515

01:08:21,209 --> 01:08:16,929

discussion the flatwoods monster is this

1516

01:08:24,359 --> 01:08:21,219

mix of Technology from a Cold War sort

1517

01:08:27,809 --> 01:08:24,369

of fearing public and a biological being

1518

01:08:29,640 --> 01:08:27,819

it's the sort of machine animal machine

1519

01:08:31,559 --> 01:08:29,650

creature as sort of the way it was

1520

01:08:34,620 --> 01:08:31,569

described by the initial witnesses so

1521

01:08:37,320 --> 01:08:34,630

again is this blending of of reality and

1522

01:08:39,479 --> 01:08:37,330

objectivity and subjectivity which is

1523

01:08:42,169 --> 01:08:39,489

why I find it interesting this was kind

1524

01:08:46,050 --> 01:08:42,179

of a singular episode we've had monsters

1525

01:08:48,959 --> 01:08:46,060

but were there any monsters of record

1526

01:08:51,209 --> 01:08:48,969

that resembled the so called flatwoods

1527

01:08:53,099 --> 01:08:51,219

monster and that's sort of what the film

1528

01:08:55,140 --> 01:08:53,109

presents a little bit like the town of

1529

01:08:56,999 --> 01:08:55,150

flatwoods had apparently I think it had

1530

01:09:00,510 --> 01:08:57,009

only you know half a dozen or so

1531

01:09:02,879 --> 01:09:00,520

sightings of this thing all around sort

1532

01:09:05,160 --> 01:09:02,889

of a quite a close period of time there

1533

01:09:07,140 --> 01:09:05,170

were dozens of other sightings of other

1534

01:09:08,760 --> 01:09:07,150

monsters and flatwoods people were

1535

01:09:11,070 --> 01:09:08,770

seeing sort of bigfoot-like creatures

1536

01:09:12,990 --> 01:09:11,080

people were seeing some strange large

1537

01:09:15,329 --> 01:09:13,000

dogs roaming around people were seeing

1538

01:09:17,879 --> 01:09:15,339

UFOs people were seeing sort of aliens

1539

01:09:19,589 --> 01:09:17,889

but the specific flatwoods monster sort

1540

01:09:21,479 --> 01:09:19,599

of as described by the initial witnesses

1541

01:09:22,740 --> 01:09:21,489

only showed up a few times within a

1542

01:09:25,919 --> 01:09:22,750

short period of time and then sort of

1543

01:09:28,140 --> 01:09:25,929

vanished from I guess the lore of the

1544

01:09:30,419 --> 01:09:28,150

town people then sort of start telling

1545

01:09:32,579 --> 01:09:30,429

other tales we saw this hairy beast

1546

01:09:33,899 --> 01:09:32,589

running around or whatever when's the

1547

01:09:36,030 --> 01:09:33,909

last time anyone saw flatwoods monster

1548

01:09:37,890 --> 01:09:36,040

running around I I can't really tell you

1549

01:09:40,709 --> 01:09:37,900

but it's so beautiful

1550

01:09:43,620 --> 01:09:40,719

tickets drive that's the thing I mean

1551

01:09:45,749 --> 01:09:43,630

you see these examples where the where

1552

01:09:48,510 --> 01:09:45,759

people see all different types of

1553

01:09:49,890 --> 01:09:48,520

paranormal phenomenon in one area for

1554

01:09:52,620 --> 01:09:49,900

instance and they don't seem to be

1555

01:09:57,300 --> 01:09:52,630

related and this is by the way what I

1556

01:10:01,320 --> 01:09:57,310

think gene is why people are are tempted

1557

01:10:01,850 --> 01:10:01,330

to try to create a unified for lack of a

1558

01:10:04,820 --> 01:10:01,860

better

1559

01:10:07,970 --> 01:10:04,830

a unified field theory of the paranormal

1560

01:10:10,100 --> 01:10:07,980

or unified that encompasses all and I

1561

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:10,110

think that's a that's a very bad

1562

01:10:17,629 --> 01:10:13,920

direction to move in because in cases

1563

01:10:21,560 --> 01:10:17,639

where you have people who are in an area

1564

01:10:23,899 --> 01:10:21,570

that's where phenomenon occurs and they

1565

01:10:26,780 --> 01:10:23,909

may be interpreting it in a certain way

1566

01:10:29,570 --> 01:10:26,790

it's not good to just simply say that

1567

01:10:32,959 --> 01:10:29,580

all comes from one simple source and I

1568

01:10:34,790 --> 01:10:32,969

guess in one in one respect it might if

1569

01:10:37,490 --> 01:10:34,800

you think well there's this proximity

1570

01:10:39,550 --> 01:10:37,500

but it bothers me a lot when I hear

1571

01:10:42,140 --> 01:10:39,560

people trying to combine all of the

1572

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:42,150

let's say that for instance we are being

1573

01:10:48,620 --> 01:10:44,400

visited by aliens and that's like a very

1574

01:10:50,540 --> 01:10:48,630

small percentage of paranormal you know

1575

01:10:52,129 --> 01:10:50,550

and I hate that term by the way I hate

1576

01:10:55,070 --> 01:10:52,139

the word paranormal because I think

1577

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:55,080

everything is normal they treat right I

1578

01:10:59,689 --> 01:10:57,600

mean when you look at this is my point

1579

01:11:01,340 --> 01:10:59,699

of view is that at some point we're

1580

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:01,350

gonna have an understanding of something

1581

01:11:06,350 --> 01:11:03,840

we didn't understand that's what science

1582

01:11:08,660 --> 01:11:06,360

hopefully gives us I know that's you

1583

01:11:11,450 --> 01:11:08,670

test something out you learn you go

1584

01:11:12,890 --> 01:11:11,460

through the scientific process you run

1585

01:11:15,109 --> 01:11:12,900

your experiments you test your

1586

01:11:18,530 --> 01:11:15,119

hypothesis you revise your hypothesis

1587

01:11:21,260 --> 01:11:18,540

and all of these things combine to help

1588

01:11:23,720 --> 01:11:21,270

us advance our knowledge a little bit by

1589

01:11:26,450 --> 01:11:23,730

a little bit and weed out the things

1590

01:11:28,580 --> 01:11:26,460

that don't make sense but I think that a

1591

01:11:31,580 --> 01:11:28,590

lot of times that in the paranormal

1592

01:11:33,830 --> 01:11:31,590

field we this is my soapbox gene but we

1593

01:11:35,479 --> 01:11:33,840

try to combine everything and throw

1594

01:11:37,939 --> 01:11:35,489

everything into one bucket and try to

1595

01:11:40,550 --> 01:11:37,949

explain it all from one simplified

1596

01:11:43,580 --> 01:11:40,560

theory in other words the unified field

1597

01:11:47,149 --> 01:11:43,590

theory you opened a thread yeah eric has

1598

01:11:51,020 --> 01:11:47,159

forums about it so explain to MJ what

1599

01:11:52,970 --> 01:11:51,030

this is all about so basically this has

1600

01:11:54,770 --> 01:11:52,980

been a discussion that's kind of evolved

1601

01:11:56,990 --> 01:11:54,780

over the last couple of times that I've

1602

01:11:59,720 --> 01:11:57,000

been on because I get I have a tendency

1603

01:12:01,729 --> 01:11:59,730

to be a broken record and you've got

1604

01:12:07,100 --> 01:12:01,739

what you said you said you said you said

1605

01:12:09,500 --> 01:12:07,110

you said yes that's nice yeah I repeat

1606

01:12:12,290 --> 01:12:09,510

myself I'm gonna be standing for

1607

01:12:14,419 --> 01:12:12,300

yourself retain himself and repeat the

1608

01:12:15,270 --> 01:12:14,429

line from a comedian people who smoke

1609

01:12:18,529 --> 01:12:15,280

too much

1610

01:12:22,290 --> 01:12:18,539

we'd repeat themselves repeat themselves

1611

01:12:25,290 --> 01:12:22,300

repeating here exactly so what I'm

1612

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:25,300

basically saying is that there's there's

1613

01:12:29,189 --> 01:12:26,800

a lot of people who tried to who try to

1614

01:12:31,410 --> 01:12:29,199

come construct a theory that that

1615

01:12:33,540 --> 01:12:31,420

accounts for all the phenomenon now I

1616

01:12:35,220 --> 01:12:33,550

think that when San Freedman comes out

1617

01:12:36,959 --> 01:12:35,230

and he says and he sounds like a broken

1618

01:12:39,060 --> 01:12:36,969

record and I sound like a broken record

1619

01:12:43,410 --> 01:12:39,070

copying a broken record when I say this

1620

01:12:45,959 --> 01:12:43,420

but he says some UFOs or some

1621

01:12:49,859 --> 01:12:45,969

unidentified flying objects underlying

1622

01:12:51,750 --> 01:12:49,869

some underlying 150 thousand times or

1623

01:12:53,520 --> 01:12:51,760

whatever number he chooses to do in this

1624

01:12:57,770 --> 01:12:53,530

lecture because it changes in every

1625

01:12:59,640 --> 01:12:57,780

lecture may be are probably

1626

01:13:02,370 --> 01:12:59,650

extraterrestrials really visiting our

1627

01:13:04,560 --> 01:13:02,380

planet not all and then he just goes

1628

01:13:08,160 --> 01:13:04,570

into his thesis about why he thinks that

1629

01:13:10,100 --> 01:13:08,170

you know UFOs are eat extraterrestrials

1630

01:13:15,720 --> 01:13:10,110

they come here and blah blah blah

1631

01:13:19,799 --> 01:13:15,730

there's all this Roswell and corona and

1632

01:13:23,160 --> 01:13:19,809

all this stuff that's I think that in a

1633

01:13:25,399 --> 01:13:23,170

way is is kind of expressing what we're

1634

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:25,409

dealing with is a phenomenon that is

1635

01:13:34,620 --> 01:13:28,960

filtering that gets filtered through our

1636

01:13:37,500 --> 01:13:34,630

own ability to you know our subjective

1637

01:13:38,910 --> 01:13:37,510

experience of reality but doesn't

1638

01:13:41,700 --> 01:13:38,920

necessarily mean that there's something

1639

01:13:44,160 --> 01:13:41,710

out there that might not be objective

1640

01:13:45,569 --> 01:13:44,170

and then and then when you look at some

1641

01:13:50,029 --> 01:13:45,579

of the other things like the skinwalker

1642

01:13:52,709 --> 01:13:50,039

ranch which i think is very compelling

1643

01:13:55,290 --> 01:13:52,719

there's a there was a lot of a lot of

1644

01:13:55,919 --> 01:13:55,300

events that happen over there that don't

1645

01:13:57,899 --> 01:13:55,929

make sense

1646

01:14:00,660 --> 01:13:57,909

and so people try to can lump everything

1647

01:14:03,629 --> 01:14:00,670

together they said well well this can't

1648

01:14:06,419 --> 01:14:03,639

be that this this we have to have some

1649

01:14:10,439 --> 01:14:06,429

kind of a unified theory that makes that

1650

01:14:12,060 --> 01:14:10,449

makes all of this makes sense and I

1651
01:14:13,950 --> 01:14:12,070
think that's a wrong way to approach it

1652
01:14:16,169 --> 01:14:13,960
because I think the phenomenon is

1653
01:14:19,770 --> 01:14:16,179
pluralistic partly because human beings

1654
01:14:22,410 --> 01:14:19,780
themselves and their experience their

1655
01:14:25,080 --> 01:14:22,420
background and what they bring to the

1656
01:14:28,200 --> 01:14:25,090
table is itself pluralistic but not only

1657
01:14:28,950 --> 01:14:28,210
that but maybe the actual root cause in

1658
01:14:34,800 --> 01:14:28,960
you

1659
01:14:38,280 --> 01:14:34,810
I go there is also of different sources

1660
01:14:40,800 --> 01:14:38,290
and we just simply don't know what it is

1661
01:14:42,690 --> 01:14:40,810
and so we we have a tendency to do that

1662
01:14:44,340 --> 01:14:42,700
we have a tendency to lump it all into

1663
01:14:45,900 --> 01:14:44,350

well we don't know what it is so we're

1664

01:14:48,480 --> 01:14:45,910

gonna call it paranormal we can't

1665

01:14:50,730 --> 01:14:48,490

explain it now we need an hypothesis

1666

01:14:54,690 --> 01:14:50,740

that unifies it gives that that makes

1667

01:14:56,940 --> 01:14:54,700

sense out of all of this so no yeah I

1668

01:14:59,130 --> 01:14:56,950

totally I don't just agree with you um

1669

01:15:01,710 --> 01:14:59,140

you know like I said I'm relatively

1670

01:15:03,900 --> 01:15:01,720

agnostic on the whole you falah djegal

1671

01:15:06,720 --> 01:15:03,910

sort of issue the phenomenon itself

1672

01:15:08,250 --> 01:15:06,730

um I have you know ideas I suppose and I

1673

01:15:10,170 --> 01:15:08,260

M maybe I have certain leanings or

1674

01:15:11,490 --> 01:15:10,180

biases but I try to remain as agnostic

1675

01:15:13,860 --> 01:15:11,500

as possible

1676

01:15:16,530 --> 01:15:13,870

so I'll play devil's advocate maybe a

1677

01:15:18,390 --> 01:15:16,540

little bit so don't don't take this as

1678

01:15:19,620 --> 01:15:18,400

as you know for the audience don't take

1679

01:15:21,120 --> 01:15:19,630

this is this is what MJ bandai's

1680

01:15:23,340 --> 01:15:21,130

believes I'm just playing devil's

1681

01:15:26,910 --> 01:15:23,350

advocate but in regards to the

1682

01:15:28,020 --> 01:15:26,920

phenomenon you know I think while I

1683

01:15:30,150 --> 01:15:28,030

agree with you that you know the

1684

01:15:33,450 --> 01:15:30,160

scientific approach is a valid approach

1685

01:15:35,430 --> 01:15:33,460

I think the issue then is what happens

1686

01:15:38,910 --> 01:15:35,440

and you sort of said this earlier what

1687

01:15:41,970 --> 01:15:38,920

happens when you deal with in this new

1688

01:15:44,340 --> 01:15:41,980

brave world of studying UFOs via science

1689

01:15:46,980 --> 01:15:44,350

what do you then do with all of the

1690

01:15:49,560 --> 01:15:46,990

anomalies that occur within the UFO

1691

01:15:52,290 --> 01:15:49,570

phenomenon because we can't say the UFO

1692

01:15:53,910 --> 01:15:52,300

phenomenon is consistent in any way when

1693

01:15:57,150 --> 01:15:53,920

you look at it as a whole the narrative

1694

01:16:00,090 --> 01:15:57,160

is so varied and so complex that it has

1695

01:16:03,750 --> 01:16:00,100

tons of anomalies like it's an it's an

1696

01:16:05,940 --> 01:16:03,760

anomalous thing with anomalies in it so

1697

01:16:09,300 --> 01:16:05,950

so that's a good quote by the way oh

1698

01:16:12,450 --> 01:16:09,310

yeah thanks so how do then do you like

1699

01:16:16,670 --> 01:16:12,460

what gives your your process the right

1700

01:16:19,230 --> 01:16:16,680

to say or or the ability to say this

1701

01:16:21,450 --> 01:16:19,240

anomaly is legitimate this anomaly is

1702

01:16:23,640 --> 01:16:21,460

not well and that's that's I think

1703

01:16:25,680 --> 01:16:23,650

that's the million-dollar question we

1704

01:16:36,750 --> 01:16:25,690

have 1 million millions more questions

1705

01:16:36,760 --> 01:16:41,780

thank you for listening to GCN

1706

01:16:49,300 --> 01:16:46,200

visit GP and live.com today

1707

01:16:51,729 --> 01:16:49,310

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

1708

01:16:53,620 --> 01:16:51,739

get back to nature expand your horizons

1709

01:16:55,720 --> 01:16:53,630

with the highest quality most versatile

1710

01:16:58,510 --> 01:16:55,730

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

1711

01:17:00,220 --> 01:16:58,520

market at slingbow comms levo products

1712

01:17:02,830 --> 01:17:00,230

are compact and models start from just

1713

01:17:04,690 --> 01:17:02,840

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

1714

01:17:06,340 --> 01:17:04,700

bag or storing in your vehicle give

1715

01:17:08,530 --> 01:17:06,350

yourself and your loved ones the

1716

01:17:10,660 --> 01:17:08,540

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

1717

01:17:12,700 --> 01:17:10,670

new frontier and archery and truly

1718

01:17:15,100 --> 01:17:12,710

modern twist on this primitive survival

1719

01:17:18,190 --> 01:17:15,110

tool feel the thrill only at sleep Oh

1720

01:17:20,260 --> 01:17:18,200

calm this is Dan pillow do you have the

1721

01:17:22,240 --> 01:17:20,270

IRS money you can't pay our tax debts

1722

01:17:24,520 --> 01:17:22,250

crippling you I've defended people from

1723

01:17:26,620 --> 01:17:24,530

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

1724

01:17:27,970 --> 01:17:26,630

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

1725

01:17:29,740 --> 01:17:27,980

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

1726

01:17:33,490 --> 01:17:29,750

telling you there's no such thing as a

1727

01:17:35,620 --> 01:17:33,500

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1728

01:17:37,120 --> 01:17:35,630

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

1729

01:17:38,440 --> 01:17:37,130

programs there's never been a better

1730

01:17:42,880 --> 01:17:38,450

time to solve your problem

1731

01:17:48,790 --> 01:17:42,890

call 834 no tax that's 800 3 4 no tax or

1732

01:17:50,500 --> 01:17:48,800

my website Dan pillow comm have you

1733

01:17:52,479 --> 01:17:50,510

checked your Google search results

1734

01:17:54,310 --> 01:17:52,489

lately search results are usually the

1735

01:17:56,080 --> 01:17:54,320

first impression that people form of you

1736

01:17:57,760 --> 01:17:56,090

or your business so make sure that they

1737

01:18:00,190 --> 01:17:57,770

create a positive impression with

1738

01:18:01,840 --> 01:18:00,200

reputation defender com what the

1739

01:18:03,790 --> 01:18:01,850

internet says about you can have a big

1740

01:18:05,860 --> 01:18:03,800

impact on your life and your livelihood

1741

01:18:08,020 --> 01:18:05,870

even if it's not true fortunately you

1742

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:08,030

can now control how you look online and

1743

01:18:14,320 --> 01:18:09,920

in online search results with reputation

1744

01:18:17,860 --> 01:18:14,330

defender comm call 883 1:07 71 now

1745

01:18:20,170 --> 01:18:17,870

that's 800 a310 771 for your free

1746

01:18:22,330 --> 01:18:20,180

reputation analysis if you have negative

1747

01:18:24,040 --> 01:18:22,340

material from an ex-employee upset

1748

01:18:26,110 --> 01:18:24,050

patient or former client newspaper

1749

01:18:27,580 --> 01:18:26,120

article legal issues social media or

1750

01:18:29,200 --> 01:18:27,590

other source showing up in your search

1751

01:18:32,170 --> 01:18:29,210

results you can combine it with

1752

01:18:34,270 --> 01:18:32,180

reputation defender com our dedicated

1753

01:18:35,860 --> 01:18:34,280

experts and patented technology can help

1754

01:18:39,340 --> 01:18:35,870

make your online search results look

1755

01:18:40,840 --> 01:18:39,350

their best call 800 a 3 1 0 771 to learn

1756

01:18:43,540 --> 01:18:40,850

more eight hundred eight three one zero

1757

01:18:46,930 --> 01:18:43,550

seven seventy one that's 800 a three one

1758

01:18:50,830 --> 01:18:46,940

zero 771 or visit reputation defender

1759

01:18:52,930 --> 01:18:50,840

com hello congratulations for what we're

1760

01:18:55,810 --> 01:18:52,940

losing all that weight how do you do it

1761

01:18:56,520 --> 01:18:55,820

so fast hey si pasa what what's that

1762

01:18:58,410 --> 01:18:56,530

mean

1763

01:19:00,299 --> 01:18:58,420

you ready to get as skinny as possible

1764

01:19:02,430 --> 01:19:00,309

as soon as possible as simple as

1765

01:19:04,529 --> 01:19:02,440

possible and as sexy as possible I'm

1766

01:19:06,479 --> 01:19:04,539

listening them kit with the ASAP program

1767

01:19:08,850 --> 01:19:06,489

it's real and it works

1768

01:19:11,609 --> 01:19:08,860

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

1769

01:19:12,359 --> 01:19:11,619

no exaggerated claims of success I got

1770

01:19:15,419 --> 01:19:12,369

it no more

1771

01:19:17,459 --> 01:19:15,429

welcome to ASAP as slim as possible

1772

01:19:20,069 --> 01:19:17,469

with you have 10 20 or 50 pounds to lose

1773

01:19:22,260 --> 01:19:20,079

ASAP is your weight loss answer ASAP

1774

01:19:23,640 --> 01:19:22,270

targets the abnormal fat reserves and

1775

01:19:25,470 --> 01:19:23,650

makes them available to be burned as

1776

01:19:27,959 --> 01:19:25,480

fuel and contains no caffeine or

1777

01:19:29,370 --> 01:19:27,969

hormones order ASAP at wholesale prices

1778

01:19:32,250 --> 01:19:29,380

or join the team to share the business

1779

01:19:35,279 --> 01:19:32,260

with others go to GC and team comm or

1780

01:19:40,500 --> 01:19:35,289

call eight five five GCM all that's 8 5

1781

01:19:43,770 --> 01:19:40,510

5 4 2 6 6 2 5 5 GCM team calm or 8 5 5 4

1782

01:19:48,060 --> 01:19:43,780

- 6 6 2 5 5 lose weight and look great

1783

01:19:49,979 --> 01:19:48,070

with ASAP as slim as possible if you owe

1784

01:19:51,750 --> 01:19:49,989

money to the IRS you need to hear this

1785

01:19:53,339 --> 01:19:51,760

the IRS is cracking down on those who

1786

01:19:55,049 --> 01:19:53,349

owe back taxes it starts with a

1787

01:19:56,279 --> 01:19:55,059

devastating letter and if you don't act

1788

01:19:58,169 --> 01:19:56,289

immediately you could find yourself

1789

01:19:59,939 --> 01:19:58,179

having your wages garnished or have a

1790

01:20:02,729 --> 01:19:59,949

lien placed on your property but there's

1791

01:20:04,770 --> 01:20:02,739

the solution tax 10,000 can help avoid

1792

01:20:06,060 --> 01:20:04,780

enforce compliance where these holds on

1793

01:20:07,589 --> 01:20:06,070

your income and seizure of your home

1794

01:20:11,520 --> 01:20:07,599

could become a nightmare that just won't

1795

01:20:14,520 --> 01:20:11,530

end call 802 3 999 57 now and speak to

1796

01:20:16,229 --> 01:20:14,530

one of our experts 802 \$39.99 fifty

1797

01:20:17,939 --> 01:20:16,239

seven is the number to link you directly

1798

01:20:19,919 --> 01:20:17,949

to a Tax Resolution specialist who will

1799

01:20:21,660 --> 01:20:19,929

negotiate with the IRS on your behalf

1800

01:20:23,700 --> 01:20:21,670

working through the IRS Fresh Start

1801

01:20:25,379 --> 01:20:23,710

program all the forms will be handled

1802

01:20:28,830 --> 01:20:25,389

for you all you have to do is make the

1803

01:20:30,180 --> 01:20:28,840

toll free call 800 - 3 999 57 find out

1804

01:20:31,859 --> 01:20:30,190

if you qualify and possibly save

1805

01:20:33,390 --> 01:20:31,869

yourself thousands of dollars not to

1806

01:20:34,799 --> 01:20:33,400

mention a lot of headaches it could be

1807

01:20:38,430 --> 01:20:34,809

the best call you've made today that

1808

01:20:39,569 --> 01:20:38,440

number again 800 - 3 999 57 the services

1809

01:20:40,830 --> 01:20:39,579

not provide tax settlement or legal

1810

01:20:42,180 --> 01:20:40,840

services we will refer you to a company

1811

01:20:43,470 --> 01:20:42,190

that does provide such services often

1812

01:20:44,729 --> 01:20:43,480

the IRS will not agree to any reduction

1813

01:20:46,290 --> 01:20:44,739

in the amount owed not all taxpayers who

1814

01:20:53,799 --> 01:20:46,300

owe more than \$10,000 will qualify for a

1815

01:20:59,449 --> 01:20:56,600

hi it's Greg Cameron from presidential

1816

01:21:02,359 --> 01:20:59,459

UO 4.com you're listening to the para

1817

01:21:10,089 --> 01:21:02,369

cast the gold standard of paranormal

1818

01:21:13,790 --> 01:21:10,099

radio you notice they're not trying to

1819

01:21:16,040 --> 01:21:13,800

display their vibrato x' there's no

1820

01:21:17,029 --> 01:21:16,050

point gene like i love these you may

1821

01:21:18,739 --> 01:21:17,039

have to edit this out but I love these

1822

01:21:21,109 --> 01:21:18,749

commercial breaks like that we have to

1823

01:21:22,549 --> 01:21:21,119

stop I may at some day when I have

1824

01:21:24,049 --> 01:21:22,559

enough money I may just like buy a whole

1825

01:21:25,879 --> 01:21:24,059

episode and be like no commercial breaks

1826

01:21:28,520 --> 01:21:25,889

just let us talk well the problem with

1827

01:21:30,619 --> 01:21:28,530

that is difficult because the network

1828

01:21:32,989 --> 01:21:30,629

and search the commercials automated

1829

01:21:36,169 --> 01:21:32,999

yeah so the only thing you could do then

1830

01:21:38,139 --> 01:21:36,179

is buy the first minute of each

1831

01:21:41,330 --> 01:21:38,149

commercial break for up to nine breaks

1832

01:21:43,129 --> 01:21:41,340

and sell anything you want or just talk

1833

01:21:46,929 --> 01:21:43,139

have a conversation with our listeners

1834

01:21:49,790 --> 01:21:46,939

but otherwise it's the power cast plus

1835

01:21:51,709 --> 01:21:49,800

unless I buy the network well that's a

1836

01:21:54,049 --> 01:21:51,719

good idea because then you can send us a

1837

01:21:55,909 --> 01:21:54,059

paycheck every week yeah yeah that

1838

01:21:58,779 --> 01:21:55,919

sounds good I didn't know you're

1839

01:22:01,669 --> 01:21:58,789

independently wealthy I certainly am NOT

1840

01:22:05,359 --> 01:22:01,679

that's I'm saying I when some day when I

1841

01:22:08,389 --> 01:22:05,369

have money when we like when my youth

1842

01:22:10,189 --> 01:22:08,399

illogical career yeah starts making

1843

01:22:13,219 --> 01:22:10,199

money I'm just joking there's no such

1844

01:22:15,589 --> 01:22:13,229

thing making money in the UFO year

1845

01:22:19,429 --> 01:22:15,599

there's a joke when I become the next

1846

01:22:22,639 --> 01:22:19,439

David Wilcock well excuse me and I can

1847

01:22:25,189 --> 01:22:22,649

rob people I mean I can convince people

1848

01:22:28,159 --> 01:22:25,199

to give me their money we get a destroy

1849

01:22:31,359 --> 01:22:28,169

capitalism first I was joking I was miss

1850

01:22:34,129 --> 01:22:31,369

I'm just having fun just have a club no

1851

01:22:37,339 --> 01:22:34,139

so what were we talking about Jean it

1852

01:22:40,540 --> 01:22:37,349

reminds you of what Q said I never joke

1853

01:22:47,209 --> 01:22:44,479

say that let's jump away from flatwoods

1854

01:22:50,689 --> 01:22:47,219

because the mixture of articles that you

1855

01:22:52,639 --> 01:22:50,699

run are interesting you have a article

1856

01:22:54,979 --> 01:22:52,649

on Billy Meyer now let me tell you

1857

01:22:57,020 --> 01:22:54,989

something back in the early days of the

1858

01:23:00,899 --> 01:22:57,030

para cast I don't know if you two were

1859

01:23:03,450 --> 01:23:00,909

listening we had two episodes with

1860

01:23:06,600 --> 01:23:03,460

Michael horn of course the official

1861

01:23:10,620 --> 01:23:06,610

American representative because nobody

1862

01:23:12,930 --> 01:23:10,630

else the job basically said who wants to

1863

01:23:15,390 --> 01:23:12,940

represent Billy Meyer and nobody

1864

01:23:17,700 --> 01:23:15,400

answered and then they said Michael it's

1865

01:23:20,910 --> 01:23:17,710

yours and he said okay cuz he was doing

1866

01:23:24,720 --> 01:23:20,920

nothing else I guess now we had him on

1867

01:23:28,340 --> 01:23:24,730

and in the second episode my co-host my

1868

01:23:31,320 --> 01:23:28,350

original co-host debated him or less and

1869

01:23:32,729 --> 01:23:31,330

it got to be a wordy debate I don't

1870

01:23:33,780 --> 01:23:32,739

think it was hard-hitting as it should

1871

01:23:36,120 --> 01:23:33,790

have been but we had a couple of

1872

01:23:37,740 --> 01:23:36,130

thousand messages on the power cast

1873

01:23:41,939 --> 01:23:37,750

forums if you look at Billy Meyer look

1874

01:23:44,580 --> 01:23:41,949

up the early stuff now I wonder here MJ

1875

01:23:46,500 --> 01:23:44,590

Bern is why after all these years did

1876

01:23:52,560 --> 01:23:46,510

you think that Billy Meyer was a topic

1877

01:23:54,330 --> 01:23:52,570

worth a blog about yeah you know I'm

1878

01:23:56,270 --> 01:23:54,340

trying to remember how this is I don't

1879

01:24:01,770 --> 01:23:56,280

know how this all started something

1880

01:24:03,810 --> 01:24:01,780

happened where oh man okay I'm gonna I'm

1881

01:24:07,169 --> 01:24:03,820

gonna start with this I think I was on a

1882

01:24:09,540 --> 01:24:07,179

podcast where Billy Lee Meyer came up as

1883

01:24:12,600 --> 01:24:09,550

a top of a conversation to it

1884

01:24:15,300 --> 01:24:12,610

I sort of jokingly referred I believe to

1885

01:24:18,750 --> 01:24:15,310

one of the photographs or a series of

1886

01:24:21,570 --> 01:24:18,760

photographs that were sort of from the

1887

01:24:23,700 --> 01:24:21,580

Billy Meyer sort of collection and I and

1888

01:24:26,669 --> 01:24:23,710

I think I said something on how you know

1889

01:24:30,180 --> 01:24:26,679

they clearly looked fake or or whatever

1890

01:24:32,820 --> 01:24:30,190

and then I I made the claim that Billy

1891

01:24:34,229 --> 01:24:32,830

Meyer was a cult leader Michael horn

1892

01:24:36,090 --> 01:24:34,239

took offense to this or at least took

1893

01:24:37,890 --> 01:24:36,100

issue with it probably take offense took

1894

01:24:39,600 --> 01:24:37,900

issue with it and he on one of his

1895

01:24:40,740 --> 01:24:39,610

YouTube shows sort of called me out and

1896

01:24:43,620 --> 01:24:40,750

said you know I was listening to this

1897

01:24:46,590 --> 01:24:43,630

podcast or this radio show whatever and

1898

01:24:50,129 --> 01:24:46,600

this young Kim is sorry can I

1899

01:24:52,680 --> 01:24:50,139

swear in the show punk you know that's

1900

01:24:56,910 --> 01:24:52,690

as far as you can go I can restate sorry

1901

01:25:00,600 --> 01:24:56,920

edit this young punk whippersnapper yeah

1902

01:25:01,470 --> 01:25:00,610

what is this young pup came out and you

1903

01:25:03,479 --> 01:25:01,480

know called

1904

01:25:05,340 --> 01:25:03,489

Billy Meyer a cult leader and he's not

1905

01:25:07,919 --> 01:25:05,350

and it sort of went on from there and

1906

01:25:09,840 --> 01:25:07,929

and he's just sort of insinuated that I

1907

01:25:11,370 --> 01:25:09,850

didn't know what I was talking about so

1908

01:25:13,410 --> 01:25:11,380

I I don't know how I actually came

1909

01:25:14,259 --> 01:25:13,420

across this at all I was I think I

1910

01:25:16,959 --> 01:25:14,269

literally

1911

01:25:19,299 --> 01:25:16,969

I think I googled myself for some reason

1912

01:25:21,009 --> 01:25:19,309

because I was looking for a podcast that

1913

01:25:22,179 --> 01:25:21,019

I was on I didn't remember the name of

1914

01:25:23,379 --> 01:25:22,189

the show so I just sometimes like

1915

01:25:25,540 --> 01:25:23,389

googled myself and I'll just scroll down

1916

01:25:28,540 --> 01:25:25,550

YouTube and I'll find oh yeah okay this

1917

01:25:30,969 --> 01:25:28,550

is the one and I saw that I was on this

1918

01:25:33,790 --> 01:25:30,979

guy named Michael horn who I had never

1919

01:25:35,889 --> 01:25:33,800

heard of before on his podcast or

1920

01:25:37,329 --> 01:25:35,899

YouTube show I was like why the hell is

1921

01:25:39,429 --> 01:25:37,339

my name here so I clicked on it and I

1922

01:25:41,139 --> 01:25:39,439

watched it you know sure enough he

1923

01:25:44,169 --> 01:25:41,149

starts talking about so then I wrote an

1924

01:25:48,459 --> 01:25:44,179

article sort of about this situation and

1925

01:25:52,089 --> 01:25:48,469

and about billy meier himself which led

1926

01:25:55,209 --> 01:25:52,099

to michael horn then sort of reading it

1927

01:25:57,699 --> 01:25:55,219

and confronting me again over it on his

1928

01:26:02,379 --> 01:25:57,709

show and we had a very long back and

1929

01:26:03,939 --> 01:26:02,389

forth we had several emails that were

1930

01:26:06,639 --> 01:26:03,949

well like you could probably publish

1931

01:26:09,579 --> 01:26:06,649

into a book just going back and forth

1932

01:26:11,199 --> 01:26:09,589

over the billy meier case and him

1933

01:26:18,040 --> 01:26:11,209

provide you know presenting his evidence

1934

01:26:20,199 --> 01:26:18,050

and and and we sort of trying to be at

1935

01:26:22,239 --> 01:26:20,209

times kind and at times I was I was

1936

01:26:24,250 --> 01:26:22,249

probably pretty cutting and I shouldn't

1937

01:26:26,439 --> 01:26:24,260

have been I'm trying to be a nice person

1938

01:26:29,109 --> 01:26:26,449

and anyway we had a bit of a

1939

01:26:31,359 --> 01:26:29,119

disagreement I grow this blog post he

1940

01:26:33,579 --> 01:26:31,369

then posted on my blog I responded and

1941

01:26:36,129 --> 01:26:33,589

anyway after a series of emails we

1942

01:26:38,139 --> 01:26:36,139

decided to just sort of shake hands and

1943

01:26:40,149 --> 01:26:38,149

leave things sort of amicably between us

1944

01:26:41,619 --> 01:26:40,159

and you can sort of if you actually read

1945

01:26:44,319 --> 01:26:41,629

the blog post and then you sort of read

1946

01:26:46,569 --> 01:26:44,329

the essay that exists after in the

1947

01:26:50,409 --> 01:26:46,579

comments section it ends quite nicely

1948

01:26:54,009 --> 01:26:50,419

where he and I we reach an agreed to

1949

01:26:56,139 --> 01:26:54,019

disagree Concord and that's it yeah I'd

1950

01:26:58,629 --> 01:26:56,149

say that's the agree I'm right and

1951

01:27:01,329 --> 01:26:58,639

you're wrong agreement to disagree I've

1952

01:27:05,319 --> 01:27:01,339

had to deal with that in the past and I

1953

01:27:09,579 --> 01:27:05,329

have to say I'm read your blog and you a

1954

01:27:12,459 --> 01:27:09,589

very poignant you say here is where he's

1955

01:27:13,929 --> 01:27:12,469

committing fraud here but because I know

1956

01:27:16,599 --> 01:27:13,939

what you're doing you're looking at the

1957

01:27:18,459 --> 01:27:16,609

social aspect of it you know yeah this

1958

01:27:20,409 --> 01:27:18,469

is not interesting to you from a point

1959

01:27:22,239 --> 01:27:20,419

of view of whether it's actually true or

1960

01:27:26,300 --> 01:27:22,249

not and I think that's the part where

1961

01:27:28,560 --> 01:27:26,310

you you can sort of have a detached

1962

01:27:31,800 --> 01:27:28,570

perspective and I think that's a very

1963

01:27:34,020 --> 01:27:31,810

good thing and I find it amusing because

1964

01:27:36,630 --> 01:27:34,030

I mean I wouldn't give this guy the time

1965

01:27:38,610 --> 01:27:36,640

of day I would just simply throw him in

1966

01:27:41,640 --> 01:27:38,620

the garbage bin with everything else

1967

01:27:44,430 --> 01:27:41,650

with the Adamski's and all that the the

1968

01:27:46,770 --> 01:27:44,440

people that they just want to I mean

1969

01:27:49,260 --> 01:27:46,780

this guy this guy lives off of people

1970

01:27:51,480 --> 01:27:49,270

he's got people that basically are his

1971

01:27:53,820 --> 01:27:51,490

slip I'm sorry I'm not gonna say this

1972

01:27:54,810 --> 01:27:53,830

probably shouldn't but they work for him

1973

01:27:57,090 --> 01:27:54,820

okay

1974

01:27:59,760 --> 01:27:57,100

he they don't get paid they're basically

1975

01:28:02,870 --> 01:27:59,770

part of his cult and they work on his

1976

01:28:06,000 --> 01:28:02,880

farm and they live with him and I just

1977

01:28:08,100 --> 01:28:06,010

you know I I read your blog and I think

1978

01:28:10,740 --> 01:28:08,110

you're being very nice and you are very

1979

01:28:14,370 --> 01:28:10,750

nice but you're also pointing out that

1980

01:28:16,170 --> 01:28:14,380

hey this is not right this is or you

1981

01:28:20,040 --> 01:28:16,180

know this is something that is that is

1982

01:28:22,770 --> 01:28:20,050

not a real thing this is a Nikon you say

1983

01:28:27,030 --> 01:28:22,780

this is Amir he is merely an icon an

1984

01:28:30,060 --> 01:28:27,040

image an object that people have that's

1985

01:28:32,820 --> 01:28:30,070

the self creating a collective reality

1986

01:28:36,000 --> 01:28:32,830

between people yeah thank you for your

1987

01:28:37,920 --> 01:28:36,010

kind words I also sort of I think as I

1988

01:28:41,610 --> 01:28:37,930

sort of sit here reflect on it and I

1989

01:28:44,400 --> 01:28:41,620

think Billy Meyer is similar to sort of

1990

01:28:47,100 --> 01:28:44,410

what we have today in the UFO sort of

1991

01:28:50,010 --> 01:28:47,110

community right we have these characters

1992

01:28:52,620 --> 01:28:50,020

these icons these sort of images and

1993

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:52,630

again I sort of pick on the same crew

1994

01:28:56,910 --> 01:28:54,400

all the time but it's just it's so easy

1995

01:29:00,420 --> 01:28:56,920

you know the David Wilcock the Corey

1996

01:29:02,550 --> 01:29:00,430

good's the Steven careers there's a lot

1997

01:29:05,640 --> 01:29:02,560

more I could pick on but I don't want to

1998

01:29:07,020 --> 01:29:05,650

get you know too much I don't be sort of

1999

01:29:08,370 --> 01:29:07,030

troll too much after this I'm just going

2000

01:29:09,680 --> 01:29:08,380

to limit to those three but you know

2001

01:29:13,290 --> 01:29:09,690

there's a lot of you out there but

2002

01:29:15,510 --> 01:29:13,300

really what they are is is they're not

2003

01:29:18,870 --> 01:29:15,520

cult leaders necessarily but they are

2004

01:29:20,550 --> 01:29:18,880

these sort of I don't know like they're

2005

01:29:22,320 --> 01:29:20,560

actors right like it is maybe that's the

2006

01:29:25,380 --> 01:29:22,330

appropriate term they're actors they

2007

01:29:27,030 --> 01:29:25,390

pretend to be something again we can

2008

01:29:31,740 --> 01:29:27,040

argue whether they actually believe it

2009

01:29:33,540 --> 01:29:31,750

or not but they act in a certain way and

2010

01:29:36,090 --> 01:29:33,550

they act their storyline out they act

2011

01:29:38,640 --> 01:29:36,100

there's sort of little role and then

2012

01:29:40,370 --> 01:29:38,650

they they sort of reap the benefit of

2013

01:29:43,440 --> 01:29:40,380

this

2014

01:29:44,940 --> 01:29:43,450

there's definitely a benefit I mean

2015

01:29:47,010 --> 01:29:44,950

unfortunately they can muster a

2016

01:29:51,720 --> 01:29:47,020

significant amount of people to then go

2017

01:29:53,940 --> 01:29:51,730

after you if if they don't like you the

2018

01:29:57,450 --> 01:29:53,950

the the inherent problem for billy meier

2019

01:29:59,430 --> 01:29:57,460

is that he's sort of so old now and you

2020

01:30:01,470 --> 01:29:59,440

know ufology changes sort of relatively

2021

01:30:04,190 --> 01:30:01,480

quickly he's not fading into obscurity

2022

01:30:07,530 --> 01:30:04,200

but he kind of is right you you ask most

2023

01:30:09,870 --> 01:30:07,540

young people in UFO culture if they know

2024

01:30:10,950 --> 01:30:09,880

who Billy Meyer is they're they're like

2025

01:30:13,050 --> 01:30:10,960

not really

2026

01:30:15,420 --> 01:30:13,060

Oh is he the guy on the x-files poster

2027

01:30:17,550 --> 01:30:15,430

like think that the UFO that that back

2028

01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:17,560

Billy Meyer yeah that Billy Meyer we've

2029

01:30:24,300 --> 01:30:21,520

got more to come this weekend maybe

2030

01:30:29,310 --> 01:30:24,310

we'll explore Billy Meyer and more with

2031

01:30:37,380 --> 01:30:29,320

Jeanne MJ and Michael you're in the para

2032

01:30:45,860 --> 01:30:41,089

thank you for listening to GCS

2033

01:30:51,810 --> 01:30:49,350

do you need a website well you can get a

2034

01:30:54,540 --> 01:30:51,820

great deal on hosting services with

2035

01:30:56,610 --> 01:30:54,550

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

2036

01:30:58,350 --> 01:30:56,620

they're offering substantial hosting

2037

01:31:01,620 --> 01:30:58,360

discounts on shared hosting business

2038

01:31:04,500 --> 01:31:01,630

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

2039

01:31:06,660 --> 01:31:04,510

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

2040

01:31:09,920 --> 01:31:06,670

preferred by millions it's backed by a

2041

01:31:12,780 --> 01:31:09,930

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

2042

01:31:16,500 --> 01:31:12,790

legendary to cash in on the special deal

2043

01:31:18,180 --> 01:31:16,510

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

2044

01:31:20,250 --> 01:31:18,190

game attack of the rock codes and it was

2045

01:31:22,200 --> 01:31:20,260

a critically acclaimed success and now

2046

01:31:24,330 --> 01:31:22,210

there's the coming of the protectors a

2047

01:31:26,610 --> 01:31:24,340

former military intelligence man is

2048

01:31:28,410 --> 01:31:26,620

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2049

01:31:30,840 --> 01:31:28,420

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2050

01:31:32,580 --> 01:31:30,850

because evil forces on our distant

2051
01:31:35,220 --> 01:31:32,590
planet are planning to conquer the earth

2052
01:31:38,010 --> 01:31:35,230
this is gripping science fiction of the

2053
01:31:39,930 --> 01:31:38,020
classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2054
01:31:42,690 --> 01:31:39,940
the coming of the protectors find out

2055
01:31:46,950 --> 01:31:42,700
more at Rocko it's calm that's Rockets

2056
01:31:48,900 --> 01:31:46,960
are Ock oids calm healthcare reform is

2057
01:31:50,520 --> 01:31:48,910
confusing with the loss of the Obamacare

2058
01:31:52,410 --> 01:31:50,530
mandate those needing help can now

2059
01:31:54,270 --> 01:31:52,420
choose an affordable alternative by

2060
01:31:55,680 --> 01:31:54,280
joining Liberty health share you're part

2061
01:31:57,420 --> 01:31:55,690
of a community of health conscious

2062
01:31:59,040 --> 01:31:57,430
Americans all over the country who

2063
01:32:01,080 --> 01:31:59,050

control their own health care costs and

2064

01:32:03,150 --> 01:32:01,090

choices Liberty health share is not

2065

01:32:04,830 --> 01:32:03,160

insurance it is an association of

2066

01:32:06,630 --> 01:32:04,840

self-pay patients who unite with

2067

01:32:08,700 --> 01:32:06,640

like-minded people to share the cost of

2068

01:32:10,590 --> 01:32:08,710

their medical needs neighbor helping

2069

01:32:11,760 --> 01:32:10,600

neighbor learn more now by going to

2070

01:32:15,690 --> 01:32:11,770

Liberty on call org

2071

01:32:19,140 --> 01:32:15,700

that's Liberty on call dot org bacon

2072

01:32:21,680 --> 01:32:19,150

lovers we ship free try our amazing

2073

01:32:23,940 --> 01:32:21,690

bacon no refrigeration required

2074

01:32:25,740 --> 01:32:23,950

proprietary value-added packaging

2075

01:32:28,410 --> 01:32:25,750

provides 10 years shelf life and

2076

01:32:30,830 --> 01:32:28,420

protects the leanest thickest center cut

2077

01:32:33,180 --> 01:32:30,840

fully cooked bacon in America today

2078

01:32:36,200 --> 01:32:33,190

ready-to-eat right from the pouch or

2079

01:32:38,970 --> 01:32:36,210

warm and serve savory and delicious

2080

01:32:42,000 --> 01:32:38,980

wholesale price for your everyday use

2081

01:32:49,680 --> 01:32:42,010

order today at ready to eat bacon calm

2082

01:32:52,710 --> 01:32:49,690

ready to eat bacon calm you have been

2083

01:32:55,290 --> 01:32:52,720

lied to generation after generation time

2084

01:32:56,299 --> 01:32:55,300

after time after time if you follow the

2085

01:32:58,309 --> 01:32:56,309

money then you

2086

01:33:00,739 --> 01:32:58,319

stand why America's in the conditions in

2087

01:33:10,940 --> 01:33:00,749

now you created the star Reserve in 1913

2088

01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:14,290

[Music]

2089

01:33:21,529 --> 01:33:19,069

Uncle Sam book calm warning if you're

2090

01:33:23,179 --> 01:33:21,539

drowning in debt you can't afford do not

2091

01:33:24,829 --> 01:33:23,189

let the credit card companies trick you

2092

01:33:27,169 --> 01:33:24,839

into thinking that you have to pay it

2093

01:33:28,879 --> 01:33:27,179

all back because you don't what the

2094

01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:28,889

credit card companies don't want you to

2095

01:33:32,689 --> 01:33:30,719

know is that there's actually a way to

2096

01:33:35,029 --> 01:33:32,699

get debt-free without paying off your

2097

01:33:37,129 --> 01:33:35,039

entire debt or going bankrupt if you

2098

01:33:39,109 --> 01:33:37,139

have \$5,000 or more in credit card debt

2099

01:33:40,909 --> 01:33:39,119

you now have the right to let us settle

2100

01:33:42,919 --> 01:33:40,919

that debt for a fraction of what you owe

2101
01:33:44,989 --> 01:33:42,929
for free information call credit

2102
01:33:47,119 --> 01:33:44,999
associates now one eight hundred nine

2103
01:33:48,500 --> 01:33:47,129
five nine five seven five nine we'll

2104
01:33:50,479 --> 01:33:48,510
even show you how much money you could

2105
01:33:52,429 --> 01:33:50,489
save if you can't afford to pay off all

2106
01:33:53,959 --> 01:33:52,439
your debt do not let the credit card

2107
01:33:56,479 --> 01:33:53,969
companies trick you into thinking that

2108
01:33:58,399 --> 01:33:56,489
you have to call credit associates now

2109
01:34:00,199 --> 01:33:58,409
for free information on how to get

2110
01:34:02,329 --> 01:34:00,209
debt-free faster than you ever thought

2111
01:34:04,609 --> 01:34:02,339
possible without debt consolidation or

2112
01:34:06,919 --> 01:34:04,619
bankruptcy we depend on your success and

2113
01:34:17,500 --> 01:34:06,929

offer a guarantee so there's no risk for

2114

01:34:17,510 --> 01:34:32,559

[Music]

2115

01:34:54,580 --> 01:34:46,280

1-800-920-2262 last eight calm

2116

01:35:00,020 --> 01:34:56,630

this is ugly

2117

01:35:12,570 --> 01:35:00,030

are you listening to the podcast the

2118

01:35:16,900 --> 01:35:15,400

now this is also part of the problem

2119

01:35:19,150 --> 01:35:16,910

when you expose people like a billy

2120

01:35:22,020 --> 01:35:19,160

meier or even when you expose somebody

2121

01:35:24,040 --> 01:35:22,030

like Phil and Bragg know for having fake

2122

01:35:26,530 --> 01:35:24,050

educational credentials and a faked

2123

01:35:29,530 --> 01:35:26,540

military record what happens is they

2124

01:35:31,780 --> 01:35:29,540

disappear for a while or they fade into

2125

01:35:35,680 --> 01:35:31,790

obscurity and then young people

2126
01:35:38,380 --> 01:35:35,690
rediscover them I got for example a few

2127
01:35:40,660 --> 01:35:38,390
years ago an email ask him if I wanted

2128
01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:40,670
to bring on someone who runs an

2129
01:35:46,270 --> 01:35:43,520
organization that follows the late

2130
01:35:49,600 --> 01:35:46,280
George Adamski and I gave them chapter

2131
01:35:52,770 --> 01:35:49,610
and verse about how Adamski was exposed

2132
01:35:57,280 --> 01:35:52,780
over the years and including the 1957

2133
01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:57,290
1957 saucer news special edition where

2134
01:36:02,530 --> 01:35:59,840
they exposed George Adamski Jim Mosley

2135
01:36:06,060 --> 01:36:02,540
and his crew and they acted like I never

2136
01:36:09,100 --> 01:36:06,070
heard of any of this stuff so they just

2137
01:36:10,720 --> 01:36:09,110
resurrected George Adamski or maybe it

2138
01:36:13,450 --> 01:36:10,730

was Bela Lugosi you take the stake out

2139

01:36:14,830 --> 01:36:13,460

of his heart and we had a damn C and of

2140

01:36:17,470 --> 01:36:14,840

course I never put them on the show I

2141

01:36:21,220 --> 01:36:17,480

thought was quite boring to talk about

2142

01:36:23,800 --> 01:36:21,230

1950s contactee in a sense of reverence

2143

01:36:26,830 --> 01:36:23,810

for him now the difference here is that

2144

01:36:28,210 --> 01:36:26,840

Greg Bishop and Adam go rightly are

2145

01:36:28,810 --> 01:36:28,220

doing a book that should be out shortly

2146

01:36:31,450 --> 01:36:28,820

called

2147

01:36:34,030 --> 01:36:31,460

a is for Adamski and they have an

2148

01:36:37,330 --> 01:36:34,040

interesting presentation on the

2149

01:36:39,220 --> 01:36:37,340

contactee movement and that is something

2150

01:36:42,520 --> 01:36:39,230

we should be interested in but get back

2151
01:36:44,740 --> 01:36:42,530
to billy mayer MJ you feel like most

2152
01:36:47,230 --> 01:36:44,750
people do that this guy was a fake from

2153
01:36:49,780 --> 01:36:47,240
day one or is it possible sometime in

2154
01:36:52,240 --> 01:36:49,790
the early years something happened and

2155
01:36:52,570 --> 01:36:52,250
he just tried to milk it for all it was

2156
01:36:55,090 --> 01:36:52,580
worth

2157
01:36:56,410 --> 01:36:55,100
yeah you know I don't know that again it

2158
01:36:58,810 --> 01:36:56,420
comes down to sort of what I personally

2159
01:37:01,120 --> 01:36:58,820
believe and I have no evidence to

2160
01:37:03,180 --> 01:37:01,130
support sort of my claims here so

2161
01:37:07,480 --> 01:37:03,190
whatever I say next I'm speculating I

2162
01:37:10,480 --> 01:37:07,490
think Billy Meyer did have some sort of

2163
01:37:13,270 --> 01:37:10,490

experience whether we can say it's sort

2164

01:37:16,390 --> 01:37:13,280

of like an objectively real experience

2165

01:37:19,300 --> 01:37:16,400

or whether it was like a fugue state or

2166

01:37:21,650 --> 01:37:19,310

something I don't know but I think he

2167

01:37:24,950 --> 01:37:21,660

believes that's something

2168

01:37:26,450 --> 01:37:24,960

well that's interesting you know and

2169

01:37:27,560 --> 01:37:26,460

again I'm just speculating here so you

2170

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:27,570

know I might be on the wrong side of

2171

01:37:31,850 --> 01:37:30,480

history for this one but I I think he I

2172

01:37:34,250 --> 01:37:31,860

think he does believe that something

2173

01:37:37,850 --> 01:37:34,260

happened to him what then occurred

2174

01:37:39,320 --> 01:37:37,860

thereafter right the god I just I'm

2175

01:37:40,270 --> 01:37:39,330

gonna get an email from Michael horn I

2176

01:37:43,280 --> 01:37:40,280

can feel it

2177

01:37:44,900 --> 01:37:43,290

Michael I'd love to talk to you I've

2178

01:37:49,280 --> 01:37:44,910

made peace and I just don't want to

2179

01:37:52,040 --> 01:37:49,290

disturb no it's fine I understand I you

2180

01:37:53,930 --> 01:37:52,050

have a reading your article you you

2181

01:37:56,540 --> 01:37:53,940

really give him a lot of benefit you

2182

01:37:58,250 --> 01:37:56,550

give him a lot of room benefit of a

2183

01:38:00,920 --> 01:37:58,260

doubt is what I said and I said this

2184

01:38:03,260 --> 01:38:00,930

earlier it's something I've noticed in

2185

01:38:06,770 --> 01:38:03,270

your blog post is that you really do try

2186

01:38:09,920 --> 01:38:06,780

to give people a chance to put forth

2187

01:38:13,240 --> 01:38:09,930

their and try to find something that may

2188

01:38:16,670 --> 01:38:13,250

be real there that may be where they

2189

01:38:19,370 --> 01:38:16,680

really validly believed in something and

2190

01:38:21,650 --> 01:38:19,380

it is real to them and it doesn't matter

2191

01:38:24,950 --> 01:38:21,660

from your perspective because it's a

2192

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:24,960

part of psychosocial kind of Nexus I

2193

01:38:29,540 --> 01:38:27,360

think for you it makes sense from that

2194

01:38:33,170 --> 01:38:29,550

point of view and I and I think that's a

2195

01:38:36,740 --> 01:38:33,180

good approach sadly though I think there

2196

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:36,750

are just some people who just want to

2197

01:38:42,380 --> 01:38:40,320

make money or they want to be and and

2198

01:38:44,840 --> 01:38:42,390

you know he can if he wants to email

2199

01:38:47,960 --> 01:38:44,850

anybody he can email me Julia's

2200

01:38:51,380 --> 01:38:47,970

dedicated gmail.com send me an email and

2201

01:38:56,960 --> 01:38:51,390

I'll respond you just asked for lots and

2202

01:38:59,710 --> 01:38:56,970

lots of spam you know what I don't care

2203

01:39:04,280 --> 01:38:59,720

I've got a spam filter and I also have a

2204

01:39:06,350 --> 01:39:04,290

type 300 words a minute so whatever type

2205

01:39:08,900 --> 01:39:06,360

2,000 words a minute so then yeah you

2206

01:39:09,800 --> 01:39:08,910

know I know I know faster than a

2207

01:39:12,530 --> 01:39:09,810

speeding bullet

2208

01:39:15,530 --> 01:39:12,540

in fact I've burned up more keyboards in

2209

01:39:18,200 --> 01:39:15,540

an hour by the way what I just said is

2210

01:39:21,110 --> 01:39:18,210

BS only a stenographer can do 300 words

2211

01:39:22,490 --> 01:39:21,120

a minute so anyways like I agree with

2212

01:39:24,680 --> 01:39:22,500

you I think there are fees and like I

2213

01:39:27,080 --> 01:39:24,690

said I I'm probably the first one who's

2214

01:39:28,700 --> 01:39:27,090

gonna take heat and I I personally

2215

01:39:33,380 --> 01:39:28,710

believe that both David Wilcock and

2216

01:39:35,209 --> 01:39:33,390

Corey Goode are sort of fraudulent so

2217

01:39:39,530 --> 01:39:35,219

whether you know

2218

01:39:42,350 --> 01:39:39,540

it's the next generation of attention

2219

01:39:43,580 --> 01:39:42,360

people I think I think that's what it is

2220

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:43,590

I think they're in it for the attention

2221

01:39:50,060 --> 01:39:46,560

and and the money and and whatever

2222

01:39:52,130 --> 01:39:50,070

turning it sort of UFO discourse into a

2223

01:39:53,660 --> 01:39:52,140

cottage industry so I I'm prepared to

2224

01:39:55,820 --> 01:39:53,670

say that like I haven't read an article

2225

01:39:58,010 --> 01:39:55,830

yet because well you did it's called

2226

01:40:00,200 --> 01:39:58,020

capita if you're gonna bring in the you

2227

01:40:01,880 --> 01:40:00,210

falah djegal framework if you're gonna

2228

01:40:03,709 --> 01:40:01,890

you gotta absorb it into the

2229

01:40:05,060 --> 01:40:03,719

capitalistic framework which means you

2230

01:40:06,560 --> 01:40:05,070

got to get people out there who make

2231

01:40:09,680 --> 01:40:06,570

money off of something that doesn't

2232

01:40:11,840 --> 01:40:09,690

exist yeah and from from from that point

2233

01:40:14,270 --> 01:40:11,850

of view I think that makes sense

2234

01:40:16,640 --> 01:40:14,280

I think youyou actually outlined this

2235

01:40:18,500 --> 01:40:16,650

scenario I don't know if you realize it

2236

01:40:21,770 --> 01:40:18,510

but when you mentioned it you talked

2237

01:40:24,050 --> 01:40:21,780

about how you know the capitalism the

2238

01:40:27,410 --> 01:40:24,060

capitalistic framework has to either

2239

01:40:29,180 --> 01:40:27,420

absorb it in some way and then and then

2240

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:29,190

convert it into something that is

2241

01:40:34,700 --> 01:40:34,080

mundane or not and then what's the other

2242

01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:34,710

option

2243

01:40:39,950 --> 01:40:37,199

well I think you've summed it up in your

2244

01:40:41,930 --> 01:40:39,960

quote in the very beginning I think you

2245

01:40:44,540 --> 01:40:41,940

you'd be more likely to have the end of

2246

01:40:49,040 --> 01:40:44,550

the world than the capitalism ending

2247

01:40:53,000 --> 01:40:49,050

yeah yeah I mean that gets back by the

2248

01:40:56,740 --> 01:40:53,010

way I'm sorry to interrupt you there's a

2249

01:40:59,689 --> 01:40:56,750

book by Yuval Noah called the sapiens

2250

01:41:02,510 --> 01:40:59,699

which is a very interesting book on the

2251

01:41:04,520 --> 01:41:02,520

notion of the on how capitalism as a

2252

01:41:08,620 --> 01:41:04,530

belief system is actually the world's

2253

01:41:12,170 --> 01:41:08,630

largest religion the belief that money

2254

01:41:14,330 --> 01:41:12,180

the belief and money and credit and and

2255

01:41:15,380 --> 01:41:14,340

fiat currency which by the way I'm not

2256

01:41:18,470 --> 01:41:15,390

against it

2257

01:41:21,410 --> 01:41:18,480

because it's again the society creates

2258

01:41:24,439 --> 01:41:21,420

its own reality by agreeing to it and

2259

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:24,449

and he talks about it as being a kind of

2260

01:41:30,170 --> 01:41:27,360

a motivating force of capitalism it's a

2261

01:41:32,840 --> 01:41:30,180

very interesting book I highly recommend

2262

01:41:34,640 --> 01:41:32,850

it yeah no I'll do agree I think

2263

01:41:39,020 --> 01:41:34,650

capitalism is a religion I think it has

2264

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:39,030

its own dogma so yeah it's interesting

2265

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:40,560

because again from a youthful logical

2266

01:41:45,410 --> 01:41:42,000

standpoint from from sort of the UFO

2267

01:41:48,050 --> 01:41:45,420

subcultural standpoint you know the

2268

01:41:48,930 --> 01:41:48,060

those characters in ufology that deserve

2269

01:41:50,550 --> 01:41:48,940

the talking heads

2270

01:41:53,340 --> 01:41:50,560

the they could say that maybe the the

2271

01:41:56,189 --> 01:41:53,350

frauds who are in it for the cottage

2272

01:41:58,020 --> 01:41:56,199

industry what really surprises me and

2273

01:42:02,729 --> 01:41:58,030

what really I find interesting and

2274

01:42:07,229 --> 01:42:02,739

compelling is why do members of the UFO

2275

01:42:09,060 --> 01:42:07,239

community why do they stand for it you

2276

01:42:10,350 --> 01:42:09,070

know when it was announced that Corey

2277

01:42:14,520 --> 01:42:10,360

Goode as participating in the MUFON

2278

01:42:16,050 --> 01:42:14,530

symposium why did people at why did sort

2279

01:42:18,300 --> 01:42:16,060

of members of MUFON attend

2280

01:42:20,790 --> 01:42:18,310

right as a member of MUFON one would

2281

01:42:25,170 --> 01:42:20,800

think you would sort of believe in a

2282

01:42:26,700 --> 01:42:25,180

more scientific aspects of ufology to

2283

01:42:29,100 --> 01:42:26,710

which sort of core good is that dirt is

2284

01:42:32,760 --> 01:42:29,110

sort of the perfect add and antithesis

2285

01:42:35,820 --> 01:42:32,770

to the scientific aspect of ufology as

2286

01:42:40,590 --> 01:42:35,830

is david wilcock so so we have this

2287

01:42:46,080 --> 01:42:40,600

strange we have this strange kind of and

2288

01:42:49,229 --> 01:42:46,090

curious what's the word tendency in the

2289

01:42:51,300 --> 01:42:49,239

UFO community to just say well the

2290

01:42:53,640 --> 01:42:51,310

talking heads are gonna talk and that's

2291

01:42:55,620 --> 01:42:53,650

okay or we forgive them for doing that

2292

01:42:59,610 --> 01:42:55,630

right like we forgive the fact that a

2293

01:43:03,300 --> 01:42:59,620

conference like contact in the desert

2294

01:43:05,790 --> 01:43:03,310

exists and it's you know what i mean

2295

01:43:09,180 --> 01:43:05,800

like it seems like contact in the desert

2296

01:43:11,729 --> 01:43:09,190

is this it's just sort of Wild West of

2297

01:43:13,290 --> 01:43:11,739

ideology where where anyone can say

2298

01:43:14,729 --> 01:43:13,300

anything and and in fact the vast

2299

01:43:15,840 --> 01:43:14,739

majority of the speakers that contact in

2300

01:43:18,600 --> 01:43:15,850

the desert and disagree with one another

2301

01:43:20,640 --> 01:43:18,610

right like one attends contact in the

2302

01:43:22,740 --> 01:43:20,650

desert and they go to 15 different

2303

01:43:24,300 --> 01:43:22,750

lectures and all 15 are in total

2304

01:43:26,600 --> 01:43:24,310

opposition to one another right because

2305

01:43:28,860 --> 01:43:26,610

ultimately everyone's pitching their own

2306

01:43:30,840 --> 01:43:28,870

ideology and philosophy and half the

2307

01:43:32,280 --> 01:43:30,850

time you know they called the guy

2308

01:43:33,990 --> 01:43:32,290

literally in the other room or not the

2309

01:43:37,380 --> 01:43:34,000

other room the guy in the other tent a

2310

01:43:39,209 --> 01:43:37,390

fraud just by default because you know

2311

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:39,219

they're saying I'm right and everyone

2312

01:43:43,920 --> 01:43:42,400

else is wrong so and for some reason in

2313

01:43:46,890 --> 01:43:43,930

in the UFO discourse we allow this to

2314

01:43:48,420 --> 01:43:46,900

occur right we want to sort of and I

2315

01:43:51,620 --> 01:43:48,430

find this strange I find this weird that

2316

01:43:54,270 --> 01:43:51,630

we have no problem with this going on

2317

01:43:58,020 --> 01:43:54,280

this sort of lack of criticism and

2318

01:44:00,120 --> 01:43:58,030

critical thinking sort of exists well so

2319

01:44:02,229 --> 01:44:00,130

it says it's as you said it's the

2320

01:44:04,089 --> 01:44:02,239

democratization of information

2321

01:44:08,229 --> 01:44:04,099

it's that double-edged sword that comes

2322

01:44:11,739 --> 01:44:08,239

down and who you allow any voice to come

2323

01:44:14,040 --> 01:44:11,749

in and and even if it rally if it goes

2324

01:44:18,819 --> 01:44:14,050

to the level of anarchy and cacophony

2325

01:44:21,819 --> 01:44:18,829

cacophony in other words as long as it's

2326

01:44:25,450 --> 01:44:21,829

something that is what what maybe I

2327

01:44:28,930 --> 01:44:25,460

guess and I'm maybe I'm it's just as a

2328

01:44:31,930 --> 01:44:28,940

reminder is that well what did they all

2329

01:44:34,270 --> 01:44:31,940

have in common and that's probably that

2330

01:44:37,779 --> 01:44:34,280

they don't that they all distrust some

2331

01:44:39,430 --> 01:44:37,789

kind of some form of authority and I

2332

01:44:41,259 --> 01:44:39,440

think that that's probably where you're

2333

01:44:42,669 --> 01:44:41,269

dealing with is that as long as that you

2334

01:44:45,069 --> 01:44:42,679

have something that questions the

2335

01:44:50,229 --> 01:44:45,079

authoritative understanding of reality

2336

01:44:53,620 --> 01:44:50,239

even if it's a scientific one there's

2337

01:44:55,600 --> 01:44:53,630

there's a gathering of people who are

2338

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:55,610

attracted to it who are still all

2339

01:45:01,509 --> 01:44:58,239

willing to bow down before the altar of

2340

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:01,519

right exam there's no filling to submit

2341

01:45:06,040 --> 01:45:03,679

themselves to something with me what

2342

01:45:11,560 --> 01:45:06,050

they do is they don't bow down

2343

01:45:12,609 --> 01:45:11,570

they throw tomatoes or is it tomatoes

2344

01:45:13,540 --> 01:45:12,619

and now for something completely

2345

01:45:19,420 --> 01:45:13,550

different

2346

01:45:31,170 --> 01:45:27,270

[Music]

2347

01:45:37,230 --> 01:45:31,180

you are listening to GCN

2348

01:45:39,180 --> 01:45:37,240

visit GC and live.com today we also have

2349

01:45:42,630 --> 01:45:39,190

swag you know we have all these

2350

01:45:43,170 --> 01:45:42,640

exclusive para cast things that you can

2351

01:45:45,120 --> 01:45:43,180

buy

2352

01:45:47,940 --> 01:45:45,130

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2353

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:47,950

different items and entails t-shirts

2354

01:45:54,840 --> 01:45:51,520

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2355

01:45:57,180 --> 01:45:54,850

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2356

01:45:58,980 --> 01:45:57,190

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2357

01:46:02,220 --> 01:45:58,990

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2358

01:46:04,770 --> 01:46:02,230

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2359

01:46:08,820 --> 01:46:04,780

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2360

01:46:11,550 --> 01:46:08,830

^ cast comm store dot the power cast com

2361

01:46:13,830 --> 01:46:11,560

what makes special is that the items are

2362

01:46:16,410 --> 01:46:13,840

the best quality of great t-shirts

2363

01:46:17,760 --> 01:46:16,420

fabrics and they have our official logo

2364

01:46:19,890 --> 01:46:17,770

on them that's what makes them special

2365

01:46:22,710 --> 01:46:19,900

in multiple sizes and colors

2366

01:46:25,050 --> 01:46:22,720

we even have stuff for children stuff

2367

01:46:27,960 --> 01:46:25,060

for women stuff for men we have all

2368

01:46:30,090 --> 01:46:27,970

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

2369

01:46:32,430 --> 01:46:30,100

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

2370

01:46:33,720 --> 01:46:32,440

para cast to go to steward on to the

2371

01:46:38,820 --> 01:46:33,730

para cast com

2372

01:46:40,500 --> 01:46:38,830

stop by and take a shopping tour looking

2373

01:46:43,080 --> 01:46:40,510

for that edge during those intimate

2374

01:46:45,060 --> 01:46:43,090

moments we see many ads for enhancement

2375

01:46:47,460 --> 01:46:45,070

but the side effects include death at

2376

01:46:49,380 --> 01:46:47,470

GCN team we should change the healthy

2377

01:46:51,210 --> 01:46:49,390

body brain and heart pack to the healthy

2378

01:46:53,220 --> 01:46:51,220

libido pack the brain and heart are not

2379

01:46:55,800 --> 01:46:53,230

the only organs that require a healthy

2380

01:46:58,530 --> 01:46:55,810

vascular system for proper blood flow at

2381

01:47:00,390 --> 01:46:58,540

the right moment go to GCN team.com or

2382

01:47:01,530 --> 01:47:00,400

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

2383

01:47:03,540 --> 01:47:01,540

4203

2384

01:47:05,820 --> 01:47:03,550

that's eight seven seven eight seven

2385

01:47:07,680 --> 01:47:05,830

eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

2386

01:47:09,750 --> 01:47:07,690

eight seven eight 4203

2387

01:47:11,850 --> 01:47:09,760

most of you know that heart disease is

2388

01:47:13,860 --> 01:47:11,860

the number one silent killer in the u.s.

2389

01:47:15,300 --> 01:47:13,870

what if I told you for just fifty four

2390

01:47:17,490 --> 01:47:15,310

ninety-five a month you could fight

2391

01:47:19,380 --> 01:47:17,500

against heart disease naturally at heart

2392

01:47:20,910 --> 01:47:19,390

and body extract we've been helping

2393

01:47:22,860 --> 01:47:20,920

thousands of people get back to a

2394

01:47:24,540 --> 01:47:22,870

healthier heart don't just take my word

2395

01:47:27,510 --> 01:47:24,550

for it check out all of the success

2396

01:47:29,880 --> 01:47:27,520

stories at HP extract calm or to order

2397

01:47:33,000 --> 01:47:29,890

call eight six six two nine five fifty

2398

01:47:36,570 --> 01:47:33,010

305 that's eight six six two nine 550

2399

01:47:41,160 --> 01:47:36,580

305 HP extract calm don't risk it when

2400

01:47:43,290 --> 01:47:41,980

[Applause]

2401

01:47:45,370 --> 01:47:43,300

[Music]

2402

01:47:49,100 --> 01:47:45,380

[Applause]

2403

01:47:53,380 --> 01:47:49,110

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2404

01:48:02,180 --> 01:47:53,390

standard of paranormal radio and now

2405

01:48:06,380 --> 01:48:02,190

here's Jane Steinberg is that a classy

2406

01:48:08,990 --> 01:48:06,390

one MJ I screwed up I was aiming for mr.

2407

01:48:10,190 --> 01:48:09,000

mark see all he has to do is go the pear

2408

01:48:14,280 --> 01:48:10,200

cut

2409

01:48:17,400 --> 01:48:14,290

Stano stop sorry we're trying to do a

2410

01:48:18,960 --> 01:48:17,410

little let's drop the billy meier

2411

01:48:21,660 --> 01:48:18,970

thing it used to be though we've

2412

01:48:23,820 --> 01:48:21,670

mentioned billy meier in the forums or

2413

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:23,830

on the show and it would bring out the

2414

01:48:28,350 --> 01:48:25,840

riffraff or something what would bring

2415

01:48:31,110 --> 01:48:28,360

out people who you know we're fans of

2416

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:31,120

billy meier and followed him well they

2417

01:48:36,420 --> 01:48:33,760

probably need it's called astroturf

2418

01:48:39,510 --> 01:48:36,430

thing gene you know that term yes its

2419

01:48:41,490 --> 01:48:39,520

connection with the Tea Party the Tea

2420

01:48:44,420 --> 01:48:41,500

Party originally although it became a

2421

01:48:47,190 --> 01:48:44,430

real movement was an astroturf effort

2422

01:48:51,060 --> 01:48:47,200

there was it Freedom Works or something

2423

01:48:53,670 --> 01:48:51,070

like that the Koch brothers into it to

2424

01:48:56,130 --> 01:48:53,680

finance this organization that would

2425

01:48:58,920 --> 01:48:56,140

adhere to their brand of conservative

2426

01:49:00,900 --> 01:48:58,930

principles astroturf thing has been

2427

01:49:03,120 --> 01:49:00,910

around for a long time it just means you

2428

01:49:05,790 --> 01:49:03,130

send this group of people out and they

2429

01:49:08,130 --> 01:49:05,800

spam you see it in Twitter you see it in

2430

01:49:10,890 --> 01:49:08,140

faith you know the same messages posted

2431

01:49:13,320 --> 01:49:10,900

over and over and in and sorry I'll get

2432

01:49:15,480 --> 01:49:13,330

off my soapbox gene we should stay away

2433

01:49:17,430 --> 01:49:15,490

from politics you know how I get when we

2434

01:49:18,780 --> 01:49:17,440

start talking about politics right we're

2435

01:49:21,780 --> 01:49:18,790

not gonna get into politics what we are

2436

01:49:24,900 --> 01:49:21,790

gonna get into however is the political

2437

01:49:27,690 --> 01:49:24,910

aspect of things like disclosure and

2438

01:49:29,550 --> 01:49:27,700

this Tom DeLonge movement that we have

2439

01:49:32,190 --> 01:49:29,560

out now it made a big splash with that

2440

01:49:37,160 --> 01:49:32,200

New York Times article about the secret

2441

01:49:41,280 --> 01:49:37,170

Pentagon UFO study which worked in

2442

01:49:43,470 --> 01:49:41,290

isolation to every other previous UFO

2443

01:49:45,210 --> 01:49:43,480

study like now the Pentagon studying

2444

01:49:47,160 --> 01:49:45,220

UFOs what happened to Project Blue Book

2445

01:49:49,370 --> 01:49:47,170

I mean I would think of I'm starting a

2446

01:49:53,190 --> 01:49:49,380

study whether it's 22 million dollars or

2447

01:49:56,460 --> 01:49:53,200

22 billion or 22,000 wouldn't you at the

2448

01:49:58,800 --> 01:49:56,470

first do research and say let's see what

2449

01:50:00,780 --> 01:49:58,810

we have on hand let's look at the

2450

01:50:03,000 --> 01:50:00,790

records of Project Blue Book let's see

2451

01:50:06,240 --> 01:50:03,010

other UFO cases that might be on file

2452

01:50:09,180 --> 01:50:06,250

over the ensuing decades and then let's

2453

01:50:12,090 --> 01:50:09,190

now do some new research but it looks

2454

01:50:14,430 --> 01:50:12,100

like to me that it was all new like

2455

01:50:17,190 --> 01:50:14,440

nothing ever happened before didn't all

2456

01:50:19,560 --> 01:50:17,200

that money go to Bob Bigelow I guess a

2457

01:50:22,230 --> 01:50:19,570

large portion of it did this just think

2458

01:50:23,350 --> 01:50:22,240

about this now I'm being sarcastic Gore

2459

01:50:25,450 --> 01:50:23,360

facetious or

2460

01:50:28,120 --> 01:50:25,460

I'm being serious you make your own

2461

01:50:30,280 --> 01:50:28,130

decision Bob Bigelow is a billionaire or

2462

01:50:34,050 --> 01:50:30,290

just about a billionaire mm-hmm

2463

01:50:36,399 --> 01:50:34,060

he is a supporter or was a supporter of

2464

01:50:38,530 --> 01:50:36,409

Senator Harry Reid who was the Senate

2465

01:50:40,570 --> 01:50:38,540

Majority Leader until the Republicans

2466

01:50:43,359 --> 01:50:40,580

took over Congress Senator Reid

2467

01:50:46,209 --> 01:50:43,369

instigates this study to get the 22

2468

01:50:49,899 --> 01:50:46,219

million that goes to his pal or his

2469

01:50:51,310 --> 01:50:49,909

supporter Bob Bigelow now no one's

2470

01:50:52,840 --> 01:50:51,320

talking about that money I'll assume

2471

01:50:55,390 --> 01:50:52,850

everything was done on the up-and-up

2472

01:50:58,479 --> 01:50:55,400

or it was just pork I don't know that's

2473

01:51:00,729 --> 01:50:58,489

nothing that's nothing that money that

2474

01:51:03,580 --> 01:51:00,739

they paid that they that that was they

2475

01:51:06,790 --> 01:51:03,590

spent more money talking about it than

2476

01:51:09,220 --> 01:51:06,800

they did actually see I mean I'm being

2477

01:51:11,350 --> 01:51:09,230

I'm joking but I mean that's how much

2478

01:51:13,149 --> 01:51:11,360

money was it was it it wasn't it was

2479

01:51:15,010 --> 01:51:13,159

just a drop in the bucket compared to

2480

01:51:16,930 --> 01:51:15,020

what what we've spent in the past over

2481

01:51:20,979 --> 01:51:16,940

on something like this right this would

2482

01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:20,989

buy what about 312 it seats yeah maybe

2483

01:51:28,060 --> 01:51:24,320

to gold-plated toilet seats for the

2484

01:51:29,919 --> 01:51:28,070

Trump Tower whatever anyways so I'm not

2485

01:51:32,260 --> 01:51:29,929

impressed I don't know why people were

2486

01:51:35,950 --> 01:51:32,270

impressed I think there was a bill of

2487

01:51:39,149 --> 01:51:35,960

goods now I'll be fair I do plan to try

2488

01:51:41,320 --> 01:51:39,159

to have Wesley Cain on the show because

2489

01:51:43,689 --> 01:51:41,330

she helped bring this to public

2490

01:51:47,410 --> 01:51:43,699

attention and see what she thinks and

2491

01:51:49,750 --> 01:51:47,420

why this is something especially new to

2492

01:51:52,840 --> 01:51:49,760

me the fact that it is a study at all I

2493

01:51:57,220 --> 01:51:52,850

guess is interesting but the fact that

2494

01:52:00,879 --> 01:51:57,230

it existed in isolation in a bubble to

2495

01:52:03,700 --> 01:52:00,889

anything else to me makes me wonder what

2496

01:52:05,220 --> 01:52:03,710

was going on here sounds like somebody

2497

01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:05,230

was trying to throw a bone to the

2498

01:52:11,620 --> 01:52:09,679

counterculture trying to I don't know

2499

01:52:13,899 --> 01:52:11,630

you pick up on this MJ what do you think

2500

01:52:16,959 --> 01:52:13,909

I mean I think it was just throwing a

2501
01:52:20,530 --> 01:52:16,969
bone in regards to getting like funding

2502
01:52:22,240 --> 01:52:20,540
for this project yeah yeah I think they

2503
01:52:25,780 --> 01:52:22,250
got sort of the funding that they could

2504
01:52:28,570 --> 01:52:25,790
probably get you know what I mean yeah

2505
01:52:30,340 --> 01:52:28,580
yeah Ill got you know I can't I can't

2506
01:52:34,240 --> 01:52:30,350
speculate and and I'm sure of

2507
01:52:36,029 --> 01:52:34,250
speculation is is sort of useful here

2508
01:52:37,649 --> 01:52:36,039
because whatever is what we do

2509
01:52:39,149 --> 01:52:37,659
yeah but whatever we speculate is

2510
01:52:41,850 --> 01:52:39,159
probably not the truth right like I mean

2511
01:52:43,770 --> 01:52:41,860
probably not there they probably you

2512
01:52:46,439 --> 01:52:43,780
know if if there's an agenda or there

2513
01:52:49,919 --> 01:52:46,449

steps ahead there they're way more ahead

2514

01:52:51,899 --> 01:52:49,929

than we are I think I think the one like

2515

01:52:55,890 --> 01:52:51,909

oh I'll say a few things in regards to

2516

01:52:58,979 --> 01:52:55,900

sort of the what's called a tip program

2517

01:53:03,359 --> 01:52:58,989

out of the Pentagon I think it's

2518

01:53:07,439 --> 01:53:03,369

interesting that you you now have an era

2519

01:53:10,259 --> 01:53:07,449

where in previous reports I got a blue

2520

01:53:14,339 --> 01:53:10,269

book in the 60s you kind of went on

2521

01:53:19,040 --> 01:53:14,349

pilot testimony and you went on you know

2522

01:53:22,379 --> 01:53:19,050

sort of pretty early radar you know

2523

01:53:24,000 --> 01:53:22,389

radar visual radio visual sightings I

2524

01:53:26,700 --> 01:53:24,010

mean that that was one that was the

2525

01:53:29,479 --> 01:53:26,710

whole the most important sightings were

2526

01:53:32,569 --> 01:53:29,489

the ones that were in visual and radar

2527

01:53:34,799 --> 01:53:32,579

corroborated the visual where is it now

2528

01:53:36,330 --> 01:53:34,809

technologically you know we have

2529

01:53:39,689 --> 01:53:36,340

high-definition cameras that are

2530

01:53:41,850 --> 01:53:39,699

strapped to guns these fighters or

2531

01:53:44,279 --> 01:53:41,860

whatever so you know whatever the plane

2532

01:53:45,810 --> 01:53:44,289

sees or whatever the planes pointed that

2533

01:53:48,089 --> 01:53:45,820

even if it's not playing that the cam

2534

01:53:50,430 --> 01:53:48,099

will pick something up so ultimately you

2535

01:53:52,799 --> 01:53:50,440

not only have sort of radar you also

2536

01:53:55,709 --> 01:53:52,809

have sort of current generation radar

2537

01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:55,719

which is probably a lot more precise and

2538

01:54:01,799 --> 01:53:58,800

specific than then you know 1960s radar

2539

01:54:05,459 --> 01:54:01,809

and you also have the ability to record

2540

01:54:07,259 --> 01:54:05,469

sort of mid-flight sort of footage and

2541

01:54:08,640 --> 01:54:07,269

know that from sort of quite a distance

2542

01:54:10,950 --> 01:54:08,650

I mean you know that some of this gun

2543

01:54:14,040 --> 01:54:10,960

footage camera that we have is is sort

2544

01:54:17,220 --> 01:54:14,050

of an object that's that's nearly a

2545

01:54:20,160 --> 01:54:17,230

kilometer away at time so I think that

2546

01:54:23,819 --> 01:54:20,170

the the interesting thing here is is the

2547

01:54:26,220 --> 01:54:23,829

the quality of evidence has increased

2548

01:54:28,589 --> 01:54:26,230

you still have your pilot testimony

2549

01:54:29,910 --> 01:54:28,599

which has never changed you're still

2550

01:54:32,430 --> 01:54:29,920

gonna have your radar tracks they're

2551
01:54:35,160 --> 01:54:32,440
probably a lot more specific now there's

2552
01:54:36,419 --> 01:54:35,170
there's better equipment but now you

2553
01:54:38,879 --> 01:54:36,429
have sort of the ability to sort of

2554
01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:38,889
capture video as well of these strange

2555
01:54:43,740 --> 01:54:42,159
anomalous objects now I'm not saying the

2556
01:54:45,720 --> 01:54:43,750
videos are amazing I mean there's

2557
01:54:49,370 --> 01:54:45,730
there's no smoking gun that's for sure

2558
01:54:52,700 --> 01:54:49,380
but I think it's interesting that and

2559
01:54:54,560 --> 01:54:52,710
you know within a year or so of to the

2560
01:54:57,500 --> 01:54:54,570
stars being around and his program being

2561
01:54:59,240 --> 01:54:57,510
made public you know three videos

2562
01:55:01,250 --> 01:54:59,250
Declassified that show something

2563
01:55:03,470 --> 01:55:01,260

interesting we can debate what is

2564

01:55:06,530 --> 01:55:03,480

actually in those videos there have been

2565

01:55:07,879 --> 01:55:06,540

there's been back and forth as to what

2566

01:55:09,560 --> 01:55:07,889

sort of those objects actually are

2567

01:55:15,229 --> 01:55:09,570

whether they're posed a ik or not or

2568

01:55:18,110 --> 01:55:15,239

mundane or not but I find it compelling

2569

01:55:20,270 --> 01:55:18,120

only in that we're still studying UFOs

2570

01:55:21,979 --> 01:55:20,280

but we have modern technology to do it

2571

01:55:28,640 --> 01:55:21,989

well and I think as some people

2572

01:55:31,910 --> 01:55:28,650

overstate the the the efficacy of a of a

2573

01:55:33,649 --> 01:55:31,920

cellphone camera I mean anybody who

2574

01:55:36,590 --> 01:55:33,659

knows I mean you can take the most

2575

01:55:38,810 --> 01:55:36,600

prosaic object and oh yeah that we look

2576

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:38,820

at which is the moon and when in full

2577

01:55:44,120 --> 01:55:41,760

phase and you know big sitting there and

2578

01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:44,130

you can take your phone and you can take

2579

01:55:51,439 --> 01:55:47,040

a picture of it with with and I've got a

2580

01:55:54,160 --> 01:55:51,449

samsung s7 or you can use an iPhone X

2581

01:55:59,959 --> 01:55:54,170

which all right so you know language

2582

01:56:03,140 --> 01:55:59,969

yeah so so you could have a like I said

2583

01:56:07,729 --> 01:56:03,150

you could have an Android camera than s7

2584

01:56:10,629 --> 01:56:07,739

you Shia or an iPhone X and what you see

2585

01:56:12,560 --> 01:56:10,639

is a point of light you don't see a moon

2586

01:56:14,890 --> 01:56:12,570

let me just put this in perspective

2587

01:56:18,260 --> 01:56:14,900

before we get in the platform Wars

2588

01:56:19,640 --> 01:56:18,270

Samsung makes good cameras Alva makes

2589

01:56:21,560 --> 01:56:19,650

good cameras when you look at the

2590

01:56:25,280 --> 01:56:21,570

comparisons of the current models like

2591

01:56:28,970 --> 01:56:25,290

the galaxy s 9 versus the iPhone 10 that

2592

01:56:29,629 --> 01:56:28,980

iPhone X which was by the way one the

2593

01:56:31,790 --> 01:56:29,639

top-selling

2594

01:56:34,700 --> 01:56:31,800

single models of smartphone in the

2595

01:56:39,040 --> 01:56:34,710

entire world and in the December quarter

2596

01:56:42,919 --> 01:56:39,050

one third of all the smartphone profits

2597

01:56:44,750 --> 01:56:42,929

were earned by the iPhone 10 and the

2598

01:56:47,510 --> 01:56:44,760

price which is supposedly high is

2599

01:56:52,100 --> 01:56:47,520

actually less than the most expensive

2600

01:56:56,300 --> 01:56:52,110

Google pixel smartphone okay now the

2601
01:57:00,110 --> 01:56:56,310
point is these two phones the my song

2602
01:57:00,860 --> 01:57:00,120
and the iPhone make good pictures when I

2603
01:57:03,230 --> 01:57:00,870
make that

2604
01:57:05,000 --> 01:57:03,240
the cameras the thing is you still can't

2605
01:57:07,190 --> 01:57:05,010
capture anything more than a pinpoint of

2606
01:57:09,290 --> 01:57:07,200
light the point I'm trying to make Jean

2607
01:57:10,940 --> 01:57:09,300
is that you can take a nice camera you

2608
01:57:12,560 --> 01:57:10,950
can take a picture of the moon and all

2609
01:57:14,440 --> 01:57:12,570
you're gonna see is a point of light

2610
01:57:17,900 --> 01:57:14,450
that doesn't even look like the moon

2611
01:57:18,530 --> 01:57:17,910
will boy this in our next segment we've

2612
01:57:21,500 --> 01:57:18,540
got hurt

2613
01:57:29,540 --> 01:57:21,510

MJ burn is Michael Allen Jean Steinberg

2614

01:57:38,720 --> 01:57:36,250

[Music]

2615

01:57:40,460 --> 01:57:38,730

attack of the rock ODEs has been

2616

01:57:42,410 --> 01:57:40,470

well-received by critics and readers

2617

01:57:45,260 --> 01:57:42,420

alike it's a thrill a minute story

2618

01:57:47,570 --> 01:57:45,270

you'll never forget a former US military

2619

01:57:49,850 --> 01:57:47,580

intelligence officer is haunted by

2620

01:57:52,400 --> 01:57:49,860

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2621

01:57:55,250 --> 01:57:52,410

pleading for his help after a terrible

2622

01:57:57,380 --> 01:57:55,260

battle in outer space but the dreams

2623

01:57:59,360 --> 01:57:57,390

turn out to be true and thrust him into

2624

01:58:02,060 --> 01:57:59,370

a telepathic love affair with a woman

2625

01:58:04,400 --> 01:58:02,070

whose faraway planet is intent on

2626

01:58:07,250 --> 01:58:04,410

destroying the earth and now the

2627

01:58:09,680 --> 01:58:07,260

gripping tale continues in the coming of

2628

01:58:12,320 --> 01:58:09,690

the protectors it's the second book of

2629

01:58:14,510 --> 01:58:12,330

the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

2630

01:58:17,540 --> 01:58:14,520

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

2631

01:58:19,370 --> 01:58:17,550

against powerful fanatical enemies that

2632

01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:19,380

threaten the lives of freedom loving

2633

01:58:25,790 --> 01:58:22,320

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

2634

01:58:28,520 --> 01:58:25,800

and the coming of the protectors classic

2635

01:58:31,280 --> 01:58:28,530

science fiction at its best available

2636

01:58:35,930 --> 01:58:31,290

now for more details visit ROC OIG's

2637

01:58:38,210 --> 01:58:35,940

calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

2638

01:58:40,100 --> 01:58:38,220

non-attorney paid spokesperson could

2639

01:58:41,930 --> 01:58:40,110

your house go into foreclosure are you

2640

01:58:43,610 --> 01:58:41,940

behind on your mortgage payments does it

2641

01:58:45,410 --> 01:58:43,620

seem like the bank has no interest in

2642

01:58:46,700 --> 01:58:45,420

helping you save your home and you feel

2643

01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:46,710

like you have nowhere to turn for help

2644

01:58:51,260 --> 01:58:48,960

then we have good news for you

2645

01:58:53,000 --> 01:58:51,270

foreclosure protection services can help

2646

01:58:55,460 --> 01:58:53,010

save your home as they specialize in

2647

01:58:57,110 --> 01:58:55,470

foreclosure assistance that's all they

2648

01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:57,120

do if you're behind on your mortgage

2649

01:59:00,440 --> 01:58:58,560

payments being threatened with

2650

01:59:02,210 --> 01:59:00,450

foreclosure have been denied a loan

2651
01:59:04,220 --> 01:59:02,220
modification or been the victim of a

2652
01:59:06,230 --> 01:59:04,230
predatory loan it's critical that you

2653
01:59:10,180 --> 01:59:06,240
call foreclosure protection services now

2654
01:59:14,600 --> 01:59:12,650
and their agents are available to speak

2655
01:59:16,760 --> 01:59:14,610
to you now if you're behind on your

2656
01:59:18,380 --> 01:59:16,770
mortgage payments foreclosure protection

2657
01:59:21,440 --> 01:59:18,390
services can help stop the foreclosure

2658
01:59:23,450 --> 01:59:21,450
process call today before it's too late

2659
01:59:25,370 --> 01:59:23,460
new laws are in effect at masive your

2660
01:59:38,340 --> 01:59:25,380
home call foreclosure protection

2661
01:59:38,350 --> 01:59:47,240
[Music]

2662
01:59:50,630 --> 01:59:48,800
one day I chose to lead my family to

2663
01:59:52,220 --> 01:59:50,640

freedom today we live on a sustainable

2664

01:59:54,650 --> 01:59:52,230

twenty acre homestead where we shoot

2665

01:59:56,240 --> 01:59:54,660

hunt garden and homeschool our children

2666

01:59:58,220 --> 01:59:56,250

without the tyranny of the nanny state

2667

01:59:59,840 --> 01:59:58,230

looking over us if you're ready to flee

2668

02:00:01,940 --> 01:59:59,850

the city to the freedom of Idaho or

2669

02:00:02,600 --> 02:00:01,950

Montana our black rifle real estate team

2670

02:00:04,580 --> 02:00:02,610

is here to help

2671

02:00:08,480 --> 02:00:04,590

go to black rifle real estate calm

2672

02:00:10,520 --> 02:00:08,490

that's black rifle realestate.com this

2673

02:00:12,740 --> 02:00:10,530

is a warning to all household pests to

2674

02:00:14,540 --> 02:00:12,750

all cockroaches spiders ants mice and

2675

02:00:16,370 --> 02:00:14,550

rats if you've made yourself at home in

2676
02:00:18,110 --> 02:00:16,380
someone else's home you'd better hope

2677
02:00:20,030 --> 02:00:18,120
the owners never hear about Terminix

2678
02:00:21,740 --> 02:00:20,040
because Terminix has the know-how and

2679
02:00:23,840 --> 02:00:21,750
the means to do whatever it takes to

2680
02:00:25,940 --> 02:00:23,850
remove you from that home terminex has

2681
02:00:27,560 --> 02:00:25,950
90 years of experience eliminating home

2682
02:00:29,390 --> 02:00:27,570
invaders and they make it easy for

2683
02:00:59,200 --> 02:00:29,400
homeowners to be protected by offering a

2684
02:01:05,330 --> 02:01:04,040
1-866-931-6190 79 30-day money-back

2685
02:01:07,070 --> 02:01:05,340
guarantee at participating locations

2686
02:01:09,140 --> 02:01:07,080
limitations applying seed plan for

2687
02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:09,150
details this is Dan Pihl

2688
02:01:12,590 --> 02:01:10,560

do you have the IRS money you can't pay

2689

02:01:14,540 --> 02:01:12,600

our tax debts crippling you I've

2690

02:01:14,930 --> 02:01:14,550

defended people from the IRS for over 30

2691

02:01:16,850 --> 02:01:14,940

years

2692

02:01:19,070 --> 02:01:16,860

I've helped thousands and I can help you

2693

02:01:20,360 --> 02:01:19,080

too I wrote the book on IRS settlement

2694

02:01:23,900 --> 02:01:20,370

and I'm telling you there's no such

2695

02:01:26,240 --> 02:01:23,910

thing as a hopeless case call 834 no tax

2696

02:01:28,190 --> 02:01:26,250

to finally get free of IRS debt with the

2697

02:01:30,020 --> 02:01:28,200

IRS as new programs there's never been a

2698

02:01:34,280 --> 02:01:30,030

better time to solve your problem call

2699

02:01:39,979 --> 02:01:34,290

834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

2700

02:01:44,510 --> 02:01:42,500

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2701
02:01:48,500 --> 02:01:44,520
comment or question about the para cast

2702
02:01:51,770 --> 02:01:48,510
sent it to news at the para cast com

2703
02:01:53,930 --> 02:01:51,780
that's news at the para cast dot-com and

2704
02:01:57,110 --> 02:01:53,940
don't forget to visit our famous para

2705
02:02:01,670 --> 02:01:57,120
cast community forums at forum dot the

2706
02:02:04,760 --> 02:02:01,680
para cast com he's trying to imitate

2707
02:02:07,340 --> 02:02:04,770
Bela Lugosi and you can't nobody can

2708
02:02:09,170 --> 02:02:07,350
implicate Bela Lugosi because he created

2709
02:02:11,330 --> 02:02:09,180
a singular image of a singular character

2710
02:02:13,580 --> 02:02:11,340
anyway we talked about cameras the fact

2711
02:02:16,850 --> 02:02:13,590
is we think here this is where the best

2712
02:02:19,670 --> 02:02:16,860
logic is we have the argument here well

2713
02:02:20,890 --> 02:02:19,680

we've got hundreds and hundreds of

2714

02:02:23,420 --> 02:02:20,900

millions of people with high-quality

2715

02:02:27,380 --> 02:02:23,430

smartphone cameras which is the real

2716

02:02:28,940 --> 02:02:27,390

point of it we've got the iPhone we've

2717

02:02:31,340 --> 02:02:28,950

got the Samsung's

2718

02:02:32,690 --> 02:02:31,350

the recent Google's have had decent

2719

02:02:35,810 --> 02:02:32,700

cameras too although only three people

2720

02:02:38,720 --> 02:02:35,820

buy those phones the so we have all this

2721

02:02:40,580 --> 02:02:38,730

stuff and we're not seeing any great UFO

2722

02:02:42,229 --> 02:02:40,590

photos and the reason is because you'll

2723

02:02:44,959 --> 02:02:42,239

just capture a pinpoint of light in the

2724

02:02:47,420 --> 02:02:44,969

sky the only way you'll see a UFO that

2725

02:02:50,180 --> 02:02:47,430

looks like anything distinctive if it's

2726

02:02:52,250 --> 02:02:50,190

basically a close-up sighting and there

2727

02:02:53,990 --> 02:02:52,260

very few of those and as a matter of

2728

02:02:56,600 --> 02:02:54,000

fact that very few good UFO pictures

2729

02:02:59,120 --> 02:02:56,610

over all these years I'm just saying

2730

02:03:01,550 --> 02:02:59,130

that's something you see that you see

2731

02:03:03,590 --> 02:03:01,560

with your own eyes that's gonna be clear

2732

02:03:05,600 --> 02:03:03,600

in your vision that you think is

2733

02:03:08,420 --> 02:03:05,610

resolved you can take a picture of it

2734

02:03:10,970 --> 02:03:08,430

and it's gonna be nothing there's I mean

2735

02:03:13,400 --> 02:03:10,980

I've done I had an example when I had

2736

02:03:16,580 --> 02:03:13,410

you know I had a 75 inch TV moved into

2737

02:03:18,320 --> 02:03:16,590

my media room and we I took a picture of

2738

02:03:20,930 --> 02:03:18,330

it and I took several pictures of it and

2739

02:03:23,360 --> 02:03:20,940

even right there standing up against the

2740

02:03:27,080 --> 02:03:23,370

wall I couldn't get the scale of the of

2741

02:03:29,270 --> 02:03:27,090

how big the TV was and it just there was

2742

02:03:32,180 --> 02:03:29,280

something about the field of view of the

2743

02:03:34,850 --> 02:03:32,190

of the camera that changed the reality

2744

02:03:36,920 --> 02:03:34,860

of what I was looking at in such a way

2745

02:03:39,620 --> 02:03:36,930

that it made it look smaller than what

2746

02:03:41,780 --> 02:03:39,630

it really was and I think a lot of a lot

2747

02:03:43,520 --> 02:03:41,790

of people overestimate the ability of a

2748

02:03:46,250 --> 02:03:43,530

camera to pick up something that they

2749

02:03:48,680 --> 02:03:46,260

think is something that is real and then

2750

02:03:50,180 --> 02:03:48,690

is worth taking a picture of but then

2751
02:03:52,459 --> 02:03:50,190
when they take the picture and you

2752
02:03:53,600 --> 02:03:52,469
consider the lighting and consider the

2753
02:03:55,310 --> 02:03:53,610
you know the time

2754
02:03:57,260 --> 02:03:55,320
you know what they're taking it at night

2755
02:03:59,030 --> 02:03:57,270
for instance you know you're gonna get

2756
02:04:01,250 --> 02:03:59,040
something that doesn't look anything

2757
02:04:03,620 --> 02:04:01,260
near of what they're actually seeing

2758
02:04:05,840 --> 02:04:03,630
with their own eyes that's the kind of

2759
02:04:08,150 --> 02:04:05,850
the point that I'm making about I think

2760
02:04:10,520 --> 02:04:08,160
a lot of people say well you know why

2761
02:04:12,800 --> 02:04:10,530
don't we don't get any more pictures

2762
02:04:15,260 --> 02:04:12,810
that are not you know that why don't we

2763
02:04:16,910 --> 02:04:15,270

have pictures of these things and I said

2764

02:04:18,290 --> 02:04:16,920

well have you ever tried to take a

2765

02:04:20,240 --> 02:04:18,300

picture of something that you thought

2766

02:04:22,190 --> 02:04:20,250

was really awesome but then you looked

2767

02:04:23,720 --> 02:04:22,200

at it you go yeah that didn't really

2768

02:04:26,240 --> 02:04:23,730

come out right I needed to take that

2769

02:04:28,280 --> 02:04:26,250

picture again it happens more often than

2770

02:04:30,680 --> 02:04:28,290

not and if you're involved in a

2771

02:04:32,180 --> 02:04:30,690

situation where something just jumps at

2772

02:04:34,100 --> 02:04:32,190

you and you got to pull your phone out

2773

02:04:35,750 --> 02:04:34,110

of your pocket you got to unlock the

2774

02:04:38,120 --> 02:04:35,760

phone and then you got to push the

2775

02:04:40,310 --> 02:04:38,130

little button it launches the camera app

2776

02:04:42,650 --> 02:04:40,320

and then you got to switch the view from

2777

02:04:45,650 --> 02:04:42,660

selfie because you probably last time

2778

02:04:47,600 --> 02:04:45,660

took a selfie to - taking a picture off

2779

02:04:49,400 --> 02:04:47,610

in the distance from the other side I

2780

02:04:51,260 --> 02:04:49,410

mean by that time you're probably

2781

02:04:53,810 --> 02:04:51,270

looking at something that's not even

2782

02:04:56,000 --> 02:04:53,820

worth taking a picture of I mean does

2783

02:04:57,530 --> 02:04:56,010

that make any sense had it happened to

2784

02:04:59,180 --> 02:04:57,540

me three times I wanted to take a

2785

02:05:00,560 --> 02:04:59,190

picture of something I mean nobody's

2786

02:05:02,120 --> 02:05:00,570

gonna believe this and I take a picture

2787

02:05:05,510 --> 02:05:02,130

of it it looks like crap it's just

2788

02:05:07,100 --> 02:05:05,520

there's nothing there it's blurry it'll

2789

02:05:08,150 --> 02:05:07,110

send me there they're in UFO pictures

2790

02:05:11,750 --> 02:05:08,160

like I used to be a MUFON field

2791

02:05:15,110 --> 02:05:11,760

investigator until I left but wait wait

2792

02:05:18,410 --> 02:05:15,120

wait before we go on why did you leave I

2793

02:05:21,500 --> 02:05:18,420

left over the situation regarding mr.

2794

02:05:24,230 --> 02:05:21,510

venturi and mr. Carson's response so

2795

02:05:25,820 --> 02:05:24,240

that was what caused me to leave okay

2796

02:05:28,520 --> 02:05:25,830

let's go to the things that were

2797

02:05:30,140 --> 02:05:28,530

presented to you the pictures sure yeah

2798

02:05:32,120 --> 02:05:30,150

so I mean you know in my investigations

2799

02:05:34,970 --> 02:05:32,130

you know you would often get people who

2800

02:05:37,190 --> 02:05:34,980

say I took photos of the object I saw or

2801

02:05:39,650 --> 02:05:37,200

the lights I saw and and like you say

2802

02:05:41,300 --> 02:05:39,660

Michael they show you this picture or

2803

02:05:43,640 --> 02:05:41,310

they send you these picture files and

2804

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:43,650

you know it's just dot in a black

2805

02:05:47,780 --> 02:05:45,840

background and it doesn't matter how

2806

02:05:50,240 --> 02:05:47,790

much you zoom in or you try to fix the

2807

02:05:52,130 --> 02:05:50,250

image you know in your computer it just

2808

02:05:55,160 --> 02:05:52,140

it just becomes a blurry dot on a black

2809

02:05:59,840 --> 02:05:55,170

background and right so I agree I think

2810

02:06:01,400 --> 02:05:59,850

that you say the common skeptic sort of

2811

02:06:02,180 --> 02:06:01,410

responsive well you know everyone's walk

2812

02:06:03,880 --> 02:06:02,190

around the camera in their pocket

2813

02:06:06,860 --> 02:06:03,890

weren't people taking pictures of UFOs

2814

02:06:07,549 --> 02:06:06,870

you know I'm sure people do and at the

2815

02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:07,559

end of the day

2816

02:06:10,939 --> 02:06:09,119

the ones that I've seen it's

2817

02:06:12,560 --> 02:06:10,949

indistinguishable from anything else is

2818

02:06:15,410 --> 02:06:12,570

just a point of light half the time or

2819

02:06:17,810 --> 02:06:15,420

it's a it's a current UFO case I'm

2820

02:06:20,299 --> 02:06:17,820

dealing with consistently and and is

2821

02:06:23,149 --> 02:06:20,309

sort of going into my book is is a

2822

02:06:25,609 --> 02:06:23,159

particular witness she had an object

2823

02:06:28,040 --> 02:06:25,619

sort of hovering above her sort of in

2824

02:06:30,560 --> 02:06:28,050

the distance and and she managed to sort

2825

02:06:33,020 --> 02:06:30,570

of snap a few photos and to her the

2826

02:06:36,770 --> 02:06:33,030

object obviously was quite quite large

2827

02:06:38,540 --> 02:06:36,780

but in the photographs it's this it

2828

02:06:40,970 --> 02:06:38,550

looks like a sort of a grey dot in a

2829

02:06:43,760 --> 02:06:40,980

blue background and it doesn't matter

2830

02:06:47,209 --> 02:06:43,770

what I do to the image it it's just a

2831

02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:47,219

gray dot it just gets blurry so let me

2832

02:06:53,779 --> 02:06:50,159

ask you here are people just shall we

2833

02:06:55,930 --> 02:06:53,789

say optimistic that something like this

2834

02:06:58,970 --> 02:06:55,940

is gonna turn out to be something useful

2835

02:07:01,640 --> 02:06:58,980

sure I have I have to be honest I had

2836

02:07:04,399 --> 02:07:01,650

this one case a friend of mine to call

2837

02:07:07,459 --> 02:07:04,409

you mind Chris rutkowski who's a UFO guy

2838

02:07:10,549 --> 02:07:07,469

oh yeah he's one of our friends here yep

2839

02:07:12,049 --> 02:07:10,559

contacted me over we were sort of

2840

02:07:14,750 --> 02:07:12,059

someone contacted him rather I bought a

2841

02:07:16,459 --> 02:07:14,760

UFO case and and they wanted me to come

2842

02:07:18,859 --> 02:07:16,469

out and check out the video that they

2843

02:07:20,479 --> 02:07:18,869

shot of this sort of object in the sky

2844

02:07:22,250 --> 02:07:20,489

anyway we couldn't get out there but

2845

02:07:24,229 --> 02:07:22,260

they came to my place and I have sort of

2846

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:24,239

a 60-inch TV so I put on the computer

2847

02:07:28,430 --> 02:07:26,400

and I attached the TV so we could see

2848

02:07:30,529 --> 02:07:28,440

you know on a 60 inch screen sort of

2849

02:07:34,189 --> 02:07:30,539

this video it turned out to be a flare

2850

02:07:36,979 --> 02:07:34,199

but the person was was very hopeful

2851
02:07:39,919 --> 02:07:36,989
because when they zoomed in on their

2852
02:07:41,779 --> 02:07:39,929
camera on this sort of point of light it

2853
02:07:44,779 --> 02:07:41,789
sort of took on the spherical shape and

2854
02:07:46,250 --> 02:07:44,789
there was this flickering and their sin

2855
02:07:47,899 --> 02:07:46,260
of a look it's a flying saucers like it

2856
02:07:49,310 --> 02:07:47,909
looks like a flying saucer oh my god and

2857
02:07:51,740 --> 02:07:49,320
and they were literally in my basement

2858
02:07:53,870 --> 02:07:51,750
vibrating with excitement that they had

2859
02:07:56,660 --> 02:07:53,880
sort of you know a couple you know

2860
02:07:57,950 --> 02:07:56,670
quote-unquote UFO researchers or

2861
02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:57,960
ufologists or whatever you want to call

2862
02:08:02,930 --> 02:07:59,760
us sort of staring at this thing

2863
02:08:05,049 --> 02:08:02,940

blinking and they were they were like I

2864

02:08:07,580 --> 02:08:05,059

said very sort of agitated and excited

2865

02:08:09,890 --> 02:08:07,590

until you know it was sort of pointed

2866

02:08:11,750 --> 02:08:09,900

out to them well it's blinking and and

2867

02:08:13,069 --> 02:08:11,760

that little sort of thing in the middle

2868

02:08:16,609 --> 02:08:13,079

of it that that makes it kind of look

2869

02:08:18,859 --> 02:08:16,619

like a saucer is just your cameras like

2870

02:08:21,020 --> 02:08:18,869

the the lens of the camera like it's

2871

02:08:22,730 --> 02:08:21,030

just a reflection of it

2872

02:08:26,540 --> 02:08:22,740

because when you zoom into a point

2873

02:08:27,560 --> 02:08:26,550

you're gonna see the aperture and so

2874

02:08:30,350 --> 02:08:27,570

we're just tell him it's nothing like

2875

02:08:31,580 --> 02:08:30,360

you you you're just seeing the cameras

2876

02:08:33,940 --> 02:08:31,590

sort of playing a trick on you in a

2877

02:08:38,050 --> 02:08:33,950

sense it's not actually doing that and

2878

02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:38,060

the they were the look on their face was

2879

02:08:42,890 --> 02:08:40,800

awful like they were so dejected that

2880

02:08:44,150 --> 02:08:42,900

they thought they had something and they

2881

02:08:45,650 --> 02:08:44,160

didn't and at the end of the day we

2882

02:08:49,040 --> 02:08:45,660

found out that it was actually the the

2883

02:08:50,660 --> 02:08:49,050

local coastguard was running exercises

2884

02:08:52,610 --> 02:08:50,670

and they were actually shooting flares

2885

02:08:53,810 --> 02:08:52,620

up in the sky and it was a flare and we

2886

02:08:57,290 --> 02:08:53,820

had some confirmation from the

2887

02:08:59,480 --> 02:08:57,300

coastguard so me you know again it sort

2888

02:09:01,130 --> 02:08:59,490

of broke their heart because they were

2889

02:09:03,410 --> 02:09:01,140

sorting all this video to all their

2890

02:09:04,550 --> 02:09:03,420

friends and and you know it's my UFO

2891

02:09:07,070 --> 02:09:04,560

video and it turned out to be nothing

2892

02:09:10,010 --> 02:09:07,080

and it looked like a UFO but it

2893

02:09:11,870 --> 02:09:10,020

certainly was not so for sure people

2894

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:11,880

definitely spend a lot of emotional

2895

02:09:17,120 --> 02:09:13,920

capital I think on their their sightings

2896

02:09:19,940 --> 02:09:17,130

and their photos and videos well this is

2897

02:09:22,370 --> 02:09:19,950

what you see on YouTube all the time you

2898

02:09:24,140 --> 02:09:22,380

just see points of light in the sky and

2899

02:09:26,600 --> 02:09:24,150

I hope people use a little bit of common

2900

02:09:29,570 --> 02:09:26,610

sense if you see a light in the sky that

2901
02:09:33,890 --> 02:09:29,580
can be anything on camera don't bother

2902
02:09:36,130 --> 02:09:33,900
sending it in save your effort save your

2903
02:09:39,380 --> 02:09:36,140
work this is not going to solve anything

2904
02:09:41,150 --> 02:09:39,390
that's why there's so few UFO photos

2905
02:09:43,780 --> 02:09:41,160
because it's very difficult for the

2906
02:09:47,060 --> 02:09:43,790
camera to capture it where you do have

2907
02:09:49,670 --> 02:09:47,070
distinctively clear UFO photos there's

2908
02:09:51,680 --> 02:09:49,680
unfortunately a fair possibility that

2909
02:09:54,320 --> 02:09:51,690
the photos are faked especially nowadays

2910
02:09:58,280 --> 02:09:54,330
you don't have to dangle you know little

2911
02:10:00,920 --> 02:09:58,290
on toys before the camera oh it doesn't

2912
02:10:03,260 --> 02:10:00,930
like the Lost Creek photo that Jim

2913
02:10:05,420 --> 02:10:03,270

Mosely and grey Barker created like 50

2914

02:10:08,000 --> 02:10:05,430
years ago we are not going to last

2915

02:10:09,890 --> 02:10:08,010
another 50 years if we don't break for a

2916

02:10:12,140 --> 02:10:09,900
little piece of business long John used

2917

02:10:16,480 --> 02:10:12,150
to say that he call commercials a piece

2918

02:10:23,990 --> 02:10:16,490
of business gene Steinberg MJ binaya

2919

02:10:24,000 --> 02:10:28,490
[Music]

2920

02:10:36,340 --> 02:10:32,390
thank you for listening to GCN

2921

02:10:38,990 --> 02:10:36,350
be sure to visit GCN live.com today

2922

02:10:40,100 --> 02:10:39,000
healthcare reform is confusing but

2923

02:10:42,200 --> 02:10:40,110
whether it's finding an affordable

2924

02:10:43,550 --> 02:10:42,210
insurance plan keeping your doctor or

2925

02:10:45,200 --> 02:10:43,560
being able to afford needed

2926
02:10:47,780 --> 02:10:45,210
prescriptions navigating the health care

2927
02:10:49,550 --> 02:10:47,790
system has become a challenge control

2928
02:10:51,500 --> 02:10:49,560
your own healthcare costs and choices

2929
02:10:53,300 --> 02:10:51,510
with liberty health share liberty health

2930
02:10:55,250 --> 02:10:53,310
care is not insurance it is an

2931
02:10:56,959 --> 02:10:55,260
association of self-pay patients who

2932
02:10:58,490 --> 02:10:56,969
unite with like-minded people to share

2933
02:11:01,040 --> 02:10:58,500
the cost of each other's medical needs

2934
02:11:02,689 --> 02:11:01,050
neighbor helping neighbor learn more now

2935
02:11:06,680 --> 02:11:02,699
by going to Liberty on call to org

2936
02:11:08,570 --> 02:11:06,690
that's Liberty on call dot org water is

2937
02:11:10,760 --> 02:11:08,580
the single most important thing your

2938
02:11:13,160 --> 02:11:10,770

body needs so you want to be sure it's

2939

02:11:16,070 --> 02:11:13,170

the best for you and your family since

2940

02:11:18,229 --> 02:11:16,080

2005 thousands have depended on Berkey

2941

02:11:20,750 --> 02:11:18,239

purified water the Berkey guy provides

2942

02:11:22,970 --> 02:11:20,760

the lowest priced filtration systems in

2943

02:11:26,270 --> 02:11:22,980

every size for incredibly delicious

2944

02:11:29,660 --> 02:11:26,280

water now and in an emergency get to go

2945

02:11:32,090 --> 02:11:29,670

Berkey com or call 877 eight eight six

2946

02:11:34,340 --> 02:11:32,100

three six five three eight seven seven

2947

02:11:37,600 --> 02:11:34,350

eight eight six three six five three go

2948

02:11:43,550 --> 02:11:41,030

it's been said any society is only three

2949

02:11:45,890 --> 02:11:43,560

missed meals away from chaos those times

2950

02:11:47,750 --> 02:11:45,900

may be near think about it our country

2951
02:11:49,729 --> 02:11:47,760
faces multiple terrorist threats and

2952
02:11:52,010 --> 02:11:49,739
aggressions from Russia and North Korea

2953
02:11:53,689 --> 02:11:52,020
social unrest and violent marches yet

2954
02:11:55,790 --> 02:11:53,699
again may lead to looting of stores and

2955
02:11:57,380 --> 02:11:55,800
city shutdowns and a crumbling

2956
02:11:59,360 --> 02:11:57,390
infrastructure leaves our power grid

2957
02:12:01,820 --> 02:11:59,370
vulnerable to long term outages from a

2958
02:12:03,470 --> 02:12:01,830
single cyberattack when the chaos from

2959
02:12:05,540 --> 02:12:03,480
any one of these threats arises the

2960
02:12:07,790 --> 02:12:05,550
government knows it can't provide during

2961
02:12:09,160 --> 02:12:07,800
a widespread national emergency that's

2962
02:12:11,930 --> 02:12:09,170
why you need your own plan for

2963
02:12:14,630 --> 02:12:11,940

self-reliance that's where my Patriot

2964

02:12:17,060 --> 02:12:14,640

supply comes in get a four week survival

2965

02:12:19,130 --> 02:12:17,070

food supply for only 99 dollars that

2966

02:12:22,250 --> 02:12:19,140

includes breakfast lunches and dinners

2967

02:12:25,040 --> 02:12:22,260

order online at prepare with GCN dot-com

2968

02:12:27,110 --> 02:12:25,050

99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

2969

02:12:29,899 --> 02:12:27,120

that tastes like homemade cooking and

2970

02:12:32,479 --> 02:12:29,909

lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

2971

02:12:34,850 --> 02:12:32,489

supply get your kits today at prepare

2972

02:12:38,270 --> 02:12:34,860

with GC and comm free shipping is

2973

02:12:40,070 --> 02:12:38,280

included prepare with GCN dot-com do you

2974

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:40,080

have difficulty taking supplements are

2975

02:12:43,070 --> 02:12:41,040

you searching for a high quality

2976

02:12:44,630 --> 02:12:43,080

complete nutritional drink that your

2977

02:12:46,700 --> 02:12:44,640

whole family will love neuter

2978

02:12:48,470 --> 02:12:46,710

medicals life support has arrived all of

2979

02:12:50,630 --> 02:12:48,480

your daily nutritional requirements in

2980

02:12:52,160 --> 02:12:50,640

one quick delicious drink dr. bill

2981

02:12:54,560 --> 02:12:52,170

deagles life support is a proprietary

2982

02:12:56,720 --> 02:12:54,570

blend of vegan protein activated

2983

02:12:59,620 --> 02:12:56,730

vitamins essential minerals amino acids

2984

02:13:01,370 --> 02:12:59,630

probiotics green tea digestive enzymes

2985

02:13:03,470 --> 02:13:01,380

anti-inflammatories cancer prevention

2986

02:13:05,270 --> 02:13:03,480

detoxification and much more

2987

02:13:07,370 --> 02:13:05,280

your body will high-five you for this

2988

02:13:08,660 --> 02:13:07,380

one life support is the best complete

2989

02:13:10,280 --> 02:13:08,670

nutritious meal replacement on the

2990

02:13:12,530 --> 02:13:10,290

market whether you are an elite athlete

2991

02:13:14,270 --> 02:13:12,540

have post-operative challenges chronic

2992

02:13:16,400 --> 02:13:14,280

illness elderly or a family that just

2993

02:13:18,680 --> 02:13:16,410

wants a quick delicious drink try dr.

2994

02:13:20,930 --> 02:13:18,690

bill deagles life support for optimize

2995

02:13:23,480 --> 02:13:20,940

nutrition in one great tasting smoothie

2996

02:13:25,580 --> 02:13:23,490

just add cold water almond milk fruit or

2997

02:13:27,620 --> 02:13:25,590

anything else you like nutri medicals

2998

02:13:28,670 --> 02:13:27,630

life support try our great tasting

2999

02:13:31,820 --> 02:13:28,680

chocolate or vanilla

3000

02:13:33,950 --> 02:13:31,830

today culture plate - 1 to 88 71 or

3001

02:13:37,130 --> 02:13:33,960

visit us online at nutri medical calm

3002

02:13:39,440 --> 02:13:37,140

nutri medical calm for the whole family

3003

02:13:41,420 --> 02:13:39,450

have you checked your Google search

3004

02:13:43,220 --> 02:13:41,430

results lightly search results are

3005

02:13:45,080 --> 02:13:43,230

usually the first impression that people

3006

02:13:46,280 --> 02:13:45,090

form of you or your business so make

3007

02:13:49,100 --> 02:13:46,290

sure that they create a positive

3008

02:13:50,930 --> 02:13:49,110

impression with reputation defender com

3009

02:13:52,610 --> 02:13:50,940

what the internet says about you can

3010

02:13:54,220 --> 02:13:52,620

have a big impact on your life and your

3011

02:13:56,420 --> 02:13:54,230

livelihood even if it's not true

3012

02:13:58,820 --> 02:13:56,430

fortunately you can now control how you

3013

02:14:02,150 --> 02:13:58,830

look online and in online search results

3014

02:14:05,000 --> 02:14:02,160

with reputation defender com call 883

3015

02:14:07,010 --> 02:14:05,010

1:07 71 now that's eight hundred eight

3016

02:14:09,260 --> 02:14:07,020

three one zero seven seventy one for

3017

02:14:10,730 --> 02:14:09,270

your free reputation analysis if you

3018

02:14:12,710 --> 02:14:10,740

have negative material from an

3019

02:14:14,630 --> 02:14:12,720

ex-employee upset patient or former

3020

02:14:16,670 --> 02:14:14,640

client newspaper article legal issue

3021

02:14:18,200 --> 02:14:16,680

social media or other source showing up

3022

02:14:21,140 --> 02:14:18,210

in your search results you can combine

3023

02:14:23,420 --> 02:14:21,150

it with reputation defender com our

3024

02:14:25,190 --> 02:14:23,430

dedicated experts in patented technology

3025

02:14:26,060 --> 02:14:25,200

can help make your online search results

3026

02:14:28,850 --> 02:14:26,070

look their best

3027

02:14:30,380 --> 02:14:28,860

call 881 zero seven seventy one to learn

3028

02:14:32,600 --> 02:14:30,390

more eight hundred eight three one zero

3029

02:14:34,400 --> 02:14:32,610

seven seventy one that's eight hundred

3030

02:14:41,750 --> 02:14:34,410

eighty three one zero seven seventy one

3031

02:14:47,100 --> 02:14:44,820

this is the wrong flower cluster of the

3032

02:14:49,980 --> 02:14:47,110

f1 cycle feed in other books when you're

3033

02:15:01,310 --> 02:14:58,750

[Music]

3034

02:15:04,459 --> 02:15:01,320

so we have two more segments to go with

3035

02:15:06,740 --> 02:15:04,469

MJ benaiah sand Michael Allen and

3036

02:15:09,050 --> 02:15:06,750

Michael is just so confident now with

3037

02:15:10,430 --> 02:15:09,060

his new microphone so ladies and

3038

02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:10,440

gentlemen if you want to review his

3039

02:15:15,320 --> 02:15:13,679

performance feel free I'm gonna start a

3040

02:15:17,990 --> 02:15:15,330

thread it's gonna be great my

3041

02:15:20,209 --> 02:15:18,000

performance and count how many times I

3042

02:15:23,810 --> 02:15:20,219

say the word you know and by the way the

3043

02:15:27,979 --> 02:15:23,820

last one didn't count so we got a

3044

02:15:31,790 --> 02:15:27,989

question from our forums for MJ from TDS

3045

02:15:35,630 --> 02:15:31,800

R and he said he says it seems to me

3046

02:15:39,080 --> 02:15:35,640

that most people today are still focused

3047

02:15:43,040 --> 02:15:39,090

on the quote objects that are associated

3048

02:15:46,640 --> 02:15:43,050

with the pho phenomenon think TTS a

3049

02:15:51,020 --> 02:15:46,650

video etc lights in the sky seem trivial

3050

02:15:53,180 --> 02:15:51,030

when we consider that in all caps beings

3051
02:15:56,720 --> 02:15:53,190
are reported to be interacting with

3052
02:15:58,959 --> 02:15:56,730
humans animals earth what do you think

3053
02:16:03,320 --> 02:15:58,969
is the reason for the encounter

3054
02:16:06,200 --> 02:16:03,330
phenomena being too far out but the

3055
02:16:09,200 --> 02:16:06,210
objects are quotes safer to talk about

3056
02:16:11,750 --> 02:16:09,210
the mainstream media recently has been

3057
02:16:14,689 --> 02:16:11,760
willing to discuss UFOs but it seems

3058
02:16:17,959 --> 02:16:14,699
that most people are afraid to speculate

3059
02:16:21,590 --> 02:16:17,969
on who's driving remotely or otherwise

3060
02:16:24,590 --> 02:16:21,600
the case of Evan Bryce and Tapan nd

3061
02:16:27,380 --> 02:16:24,600
comes to mind among many others where

3062
02:16:29,360 --> 02:16:27,390
Evans shot a being and it reared in pain

3063
02:16:32,629 --> 02:16:29,370

while other beings were present

3064

02:16:35,959 --> 02:16:32,639

according to Evan seemed to bow and

3065

02:16:38,209 --> 02:16:35,969

kneel before him after the shot there is

3066

02:16:41,570 --> 02:16:38,219

something profound in the notion that we

3067

02:16:45,110 --> 02:16:41,580

are being perceived quote-unquote by

3068

02:16:47,650 --> 02:16:45,120

other intelligences in your opinion what

3069

02:16:50,509 --> 02:16:47,660

are we missing as a species that is

3070

02:16:54,049 --> 02:16:50,519

preventing individual disclosure in

3071

02:16:57,770 --> 02:16:54,059

other words what impact does naivety

3072

02:17:02,000 --> 02:16:57,780

have on understanding all this Wow

3073

02:17:04,640 --> 02:17:02,010

that's a good question yeah okay so I

3074

02:17:05,650 --> 02:17:04,650

would start here I think that's the UFO

3075

02:17:08,770 --> 02:17:05,660

as object

3076

02:17:10,360 --> 02:17:08,780

as he sort of mentioned is safe yeah we

3077

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:10,370

still leave wiggle room for sort of for

3078

02:17:15,220 --> 02:17:13,040

us to distance ourselves from whatever

3079

02:17:16,990 --> 02:17:15,230

is in charge of that object are

3080

02:17:19,300 --> 02:17:17,000

controlling that object once you start

3081

02:17:23,230 --> 02:17:19,310

getting into beings or some event as our

3082

02:17:25,540 --> 02:17:23,240

intelligence that is like us it raises a

3083

02:17:27,220 --> 02:17:25,550

lot of philosophical problems but

3084

02:17:30,669 --> 02:17:27,230

furthermore it raises I think a lot of

3085

02:17:33,910 --> 02:17:30,679

philosophical anxieties in us we we come

3086

02:17:38,350 --> 02:17:33,920

face to face I think with the idea that

3087

02:17:39,550 --> 02:17:38,360

we are not any more at the top of the

3088

02:17:42,600 --> 02:17:39,560

the sort of the food chain

3089

02:17:45,580 --> 02:17:42,610

both sort of physiologically perhaps

3090

02:17:49,410 --> 02:17:45,590

technologically as well and and also

3091

02:17:52,810 --> 02:17:49,420

just epistemological II we realize that

3092

02:17:55,350 --> 02:17:52,820

there is some other out there that isn't

3093

02:17:58,959 --> 02:17:55,360

us but is like us in some way

3094

02:18:04,570 --> 02:17:58,969

predominantly that it has agency so it

3095

02:18:06,880 --> 02:18:04,580

calls into question our sort of current

3096

02:18:09,310 --> 02:18:06,890

state as being the only ones really at

3097

02:18:12,100 --> 02:18:09,320

the end of the day humanity has for the

3098

02:18:13,959 --> 02:18:12,110

last sort of you know several tens of

3099

02:18:16,090 --> 02:18:13,969

thousands of years you know our species

3100

02:18:18,490 --> 02:18:16,100

has sort of been alone there has been no

3101
02:18:19,480 --> 02:18:18,500
one else since sort of Neanderthals died

3102
02:18:23,470 --> 02:18:19,490
out

3103
02:18:27,430 --> 02:18:23,480
we have always viewed ourselves as

3104
02:18:30,640 --> 02:18:27,440
winning the the evolutionary battle we

3105
02:18:32,410 --> 02:18:30,650
are in charge another being or another

3106
02:18:34,570 --> 02:18:32,420
intelligence that's physical like we are

3107
02:18:36,820 --> 02:18:34,580
or even sort of metaphysical in some way

3108
02:18:39,070 --> 02:18:36,830
but sort of present and can influence

3109
02:18:41,830 --> 02:18:39,080
the physical world around us this I

3110
02:18:45,430 --> 02:18:41,840
think is generally frightening we lose

3111
02:18:48,910 --> 02:18:45,440
our status and we sort of get knocked

3112
02:18:51,790 --> 02:18:48,920
down a peg we realize that there's

3113
02:18:54,550 --> 02:18:51,800

something perhaps greater than us and

3114

02:18:55,900 --> 02:18:54,560

and I think for a long time you know

3115

02:18:57,010 --> 02:18:55,910

humans have always contemplated there's

3116

02:18:58,540 --> 02:18:57,020

something greater than us and it's

3117

02:19:01,570 --> 02:18:58,550

always sort of been like a god-like

3118

02:19:03,640 --> 02:19:01,580

figure but God typically doesn't show up

3119

02:19:07,090 --> 02:19:03,650

and walk around you know your backyard

3120

02:19:09,580 --> 02:19:07,100

and abduct you so you know I think we

3121

02:19:11,980 --> 02:19:09,590

have sort of a on Vivian ontological

3122

02:19:13,690 --> 02:19:11,990

difference yeah I mean unless of course

3123

02:19:16,390 --> 02:19:13,700

there are three of them that come down

3124

02:19:18,730 --> 02:19:16,400

and warn you to get the hell out of town

3125

02:19:22,300 --> 02:19:18,740

before your entire town gets

3126

02:19:24,400 --> 02:19:22,310

to smithereens yeah Sodom and Gomorrah I

3127

02:19:26,830 --> 02:19:24,410

mean you know that's that's a classic

3128

02:19:29,170 --> 02:19:26,840

example you know it's the but yeah

3129

02:19:31,120 --> 02:19:29,180

continue sorry and I think we definitely

3130

02:19:32,740 --> 02:19:31,130

sort of have these moments of sort of

3131

02:19:34,810 --> 02:19:32,750

encounters you know especially in the

3132

02:19:38,650 --> 02:19:34,820

Bible of you know I guess beings

3133

02:19:41,410 --> 02:19:38,660

typically sort of angels that you know

3134

02:19:43,090 --> 02:19:41,420

often show themselves to humans but the

3135

02:19:44,320 --> 02:19:43,100

humans always react sort of typically in

3136

02:19:45,640 --> 02:19:44,330

the same way right usually they're

3137

02:19:48,850 --> 02:19:45,650

afraid first and the angel has to

3138

02:19:53,650 --> 02:19:48,860

typically say don't be afraid right I

3139

02:19:56,801 --> 02:19:53,660

bring you good news right so to answer

3140

02:19:58,750 --> 02:19:56,811

the question I think first in regards to

3141

02:20:00,700 --> 02:19:58,760

the media aspect of the question the

3142

02:20:03,490 --> 02:20:00,710

media is simply a reflection of society

3143

02:20:05,350 --> 02:20:03,500

so whatever anxieties we have as a

3144

02:20:09,580 --> 02:20:05,360

society the media is gonna reflect them

3145

02:20:12,551 --> 02:20:09,590

so if we would much rather I think laugh

3146

02:20:15,610 --> 02:20:12,561

off the idea of an intelligent being or

3147

02:20:18,940 --> 02:20:15,620

the idea of another intelligence because

3148

02:20:21,400 --> 02:20:18,950

that's our only way to cope with the

3149

02:20:24,400 --> 02:20:21,410

possibility that that other intelligence

3150

02:20:26,620 --> 02:20:24,410

exists because if we choose instead to

3151
02:20:29,860 --> 02:20:26,630
accept the fact that other intelligence

3152
02:20:33,160 --> 02:20:29,870
exists wholeheartedly our entire

3153
02:20:35,620 --> 02:20:33,170
perception of reality shifts for some we

3154
02:20:38,140 --> 02:20:35,630
become horribly terrified and for others

3155
02:20:39,610 --> 02:20:38,150
we might sort of become more at peace

3156
02:20:41,980 --> 02:20:39,620
with the universe realizing that we're

3157
02:20:46,030 --> 02:20:41,990
sort of a voice in a chorus and not a

3158
02:20:47,261 --> 02:20:46,040
solo performer but then you start to

3159
02:20:49,540 --> 02:20:47,271
sort of look at the world around you

3160
02:20:51,940 --> 02:20:49,550
differently you you start to stop you

3161
02:20:54,190 --> 02:20:51,950
you no longer buy into the the typical

3162
02:20:59,470 --> 02:20:54,200
narrative that society and sort of

3163
02:21:01,000 --> 02:20:59,480

popular culture feeds you as the second

3164

02:21:03,100 --> 02:21:01,010

part of this question which I really

3165

02:21:04,990 --> 02:21:03,110

actually don't remember now can you read

3166

02:21:07,480 --> 02:21:05,000

the last part of his is the last sort of

3167

02:21:13,591 --> 02:21:07,490

two sentences so what he said is that he

3168

02:21:16,080 --> 02:21:13,601

talked about Evan Bryce in Tappan indi

3169

02:21:18,700 --> 02:21:16,090

m'kay he says comes to mind months

3170

02:21:21,790 --> 02:21:18,710

amongst many others where Evans shot a

3171

02:21:25,030 --> 02:21:21,800

being and it reared in pain while other

3172

02:21:27,011 --> 02:21:25,040

beings present according to Evan seemed

3173

02:21:31,750 --> 02:21:27,021

to bow and kneel before him after the

3174

02:21:32,830 --> 02:21:31,760

shot and his question is there's

3175

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:32,840

something well

3176

02:21:37,090 --> 02:21:35,120

his statement there is something

3177

02:21:38,800 --> 02:21:37,100

profound in the notion that we are being

3178

02:21:42,760 --> 02:21:38,810

perceived by other intelligences and

3179

02:21:47,380 --> 02:21:42,770

I'll by the way ii dis my mother and I

3180

02:21:50,260 --> 02:21:47,390

both sequentially when I was introduced

3181

02:21:54,639 --> 02:21:50,270

into the notion of the idea that we were

3182

02:21:57,429 --> 02:21:54,649

being that we could be possibly that it

3183

02:21:59,920 --> 02:21:57,439

was a real-world scenario that was valid

3184

02:22:01,900 --> 02:21:59,930

that this was something logically it

3185

02:22:03,280 --> 02:22:01,910

doesn't even matter it could be it

3186

02:22:05,889 --> 02:22:03,290

doesn't even have to be proven it's

3187

02:22:07,420 --> 02:22:05,899

logically possible that there are other

3188

02:22:10,240 --> 02:22:07,430

intelligence in the universe that

3189

02:22:12,520 --> 02:22:10,250

perceive us and that are here and that

3190

02:22:14,500 --> 02:22:12,530

was a terrifying thing he says there's

3191

02:22:16,660 --> 02:22:14,510

something profound in the notion that we

3192

02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:16,670

are being perceived by other

3193

02:22:21,550 --> 02:22:19,760

intelligences and his question what are

3194

02:22:25,719 --> 02:22:21,560

we missing as a species that is

3195

02:22:28,360 --> 02:22:25,729

preventing an individual disclosure what

3196

02:22:31,990 --> 02:22:28,370

impact does naivety have on

3197

02:22:34,179 --> 02:22:32,000

understanding all of this so sure yeah

3198

02:22:36,810 --> 02:22:34,189

and I think you know like he's an

3199

02:22:40,330 --> 02:22:36,820

interesting word but this term perceived

3200

02:22:44,020 --> 02:22:40,340

which is just sort of a curious way to

3201

02:22:47,230 --> 02:22:44,030

put it but I like it because ultimately

3202

02:22:49,210 --> 02:22:47,240

I guess you know not only the

3203

02:22:50,349 --> 02:22:49,220

realization that there is an

3204

02:22:52,450 --> 02:22:50,359

intelligence out there or that it's

3205

02:22:54,460 --> 02:22:52,460

visiting us but perhaps more importantly

3206

02:22:56,440 --> 02:22:54,470

is that that intelligence is obviously

3207

02:23:01,630 --> 02:22:56,450

like he says perceiving us or or

3208

02:23:05,580 --> 02:23:01,640

assessing us or studying us or hunting

3209

02:23:08,110 --> 02:23:05,590

us or whatever we sort of want to say

3210

02:23:10,270 --> 02:23:08,120

and again this comes down to sort of

3211

02:23:12,969 --> 02:23:10,280

power itself and and the anxiety we feel

3212

02:23:17,440 --> 02:23:12,979

by losing our power to something else to

3213

02:23:22,480 --> 02:23:17,450

this other whatever it is so I think

3214

02:23:24,700 --> 02:23:22,490

being naive right is it this is

3215

02:23:26,500 --> 02:23:24,710

interesting it reminds me of like pigs

3216

02:23:27,700 --> 02:23:26,510

in a slaughterhouse right you know the

3217

02:23:29,200 --> 02:23:27,710

pigs kind of walk around their

3218

02:23:30,639 --> 02:23:29,210

slaughterhouse totally unaware that

3219

02:23:32,020 --> 02:23:30,649

they're in a slaughterhouse and then

3220

02:23:34,240 --> 02:23:32,030

eventually they reach a certain weight

3221

02:23:36,099 --> 02:23:34,250

and then the gate opens and like they

3222

02:23:40,630 --> 02:23:36,109

start getting lead to where they get you

3223

02:23:43,540 --> 02:23:40,640

know killed right you know ultimately if

3224

02:23:45,160 --> 02:23:43,550

that's us we're quite happy walking

3225

02:23:46,480 --> 02:23:45,170

around the house or the the

3226
02:23:46,880 --> 02:23:46,490
slaughterhouse because you know we don't

3227
02:23:49,969 --> 02:23:46,890
know

3228
02:23:52,160 --> 02:23:49,979
what we're actually in once we start

3229
02:23:53,780 --> 02:23:52,170
perceiving or understanding or once we

3230
02:23:55,130 --> 02:23:53,790
realize that we're actually walking

3231
02:23:57,500 --> 02:23:55,140
around a slaughterhouse and we're just

3232
02:24:00,410 --> 02:23:57,510
waiting for that gate to open we become

3233
02:24:02,689 --> 02:24:00,420
horribly frightened and and I'm not sure

3234
02:24:04,189 --> 02:24:02,699
if humanity can sort of live like this I

3235
02:24:06,200 --> 02:24:04,199
think that that it's it's it's a

3236
02:24:09,500 --> 02:24:06,210
frightening place to be you know what

3237
02:24:13,219 --> 02:24:09,510
folks before we get slaughtered for not

3238
02:24:15,979 --> 02:24:13,229

good I'm sorry that's a really bad segue

3239

02:24:16,399 --> 02:24:15,989

we got one more segment with MJ the

3240

02:24:19,880 --> 02:24:16,409

Nyhus

3241

02:24:32,470 --> 02:24:19,890

and Michael Allen you're in the para

3242

02:24:35,970 --> 02:24:32,480

cast thank you for listening to GCN

3243

02:24:39,220 --> 02:24:35,980

be sure to visit GC and live.com today

3244

02:24:42,041 --> 02:24:39,230

as you know neighbors web-hosting can be

3245

02:24:45,581 --> 02:24:42,051

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3246

02:24:48,310 --> 02:24:45,591

same dream host wins best of awards year

3247

02:24:51,161 --> 02:24:48,320

after year you get unlimited disk space

3248

02:24:53,251 --> 02:24:51,171

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3249

02:24:56,350 --> 02:24:53,261

cost plans put your sights on

3250

02:24:58,841 --> 02:24:56,360

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3251
02:25:02,140 --> 02:24:58,851
about what dreamhost has to offer go to

3252
02:25:06,911 --> 02:25:02,150
tech night outcome slash host once again

3253
02:25:08,650 --> 02:25:06,921
that's tech nikon comm slash host first

3254
02:25:10,720 --> 02:25:08,660
game attack of the raw codes and it was

3255
02:25:12,671 --> 02:25:10,730
a critically acclaimed success and now

3256
02:25:14,770 --> 02:25:12,681
there's the coming of the protectors a

3257
02:25:17,081 --> 02:25:14,780
former military intelligence man is

3258
02:25:19,121 --> 02:25:17,091
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3259
02:25:21,310 --> 02:25:19,131
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3260
02:25:23,020 --> 02:25:21,320
because evil forces on our distant

3261
02:25:25,690 --> 02:25:23,030
planet are planning to conquer the earth

3262
02:25:28,480 --> 02:25:25,700
this is gripping science fiction of the

3263
02:25:30,371 --> 02:25:28,490

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

3264

02:25:32,980 --> 02:25:30,381

the coming of the protectors find out

3265

02:25:36,791 --> 02:25:32,990

more at Rocko its calm that's rock oh

3266

02:25:39,190 --> 02:25:36,801

it's ROC ko like des calm hunters

3267

02:25:41,501 --> 02:25:39,200

anglers campers and survivalists get

3268

02:25:43,211 --> 02:25:41,511

back to nature expand your horizons with

3269

02:25:45,310 --> 02:25:43,221

the highest quality most versatile

3270

02:25:48,100 --> 02:25:45,320

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

3271

02:25:49,780 --> 02:25:48,110

market at slingbow calm as levo products

3272

02:25:52,421 --> 02:25:49,790

are compact and models start from just

3273

02:25:54,280 --> 02:25:52,431

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

3274

02:25:55,900 --> 02:25:54,290

bag or storing in your vehicle give

3275

02:25:58,121 --> 02:25:55,910

yourself and your loved ones the

3276
02:26:00,251 --> 02:25:58,131
excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3277
02:26:02,291 --> 02:26:00,261
new frontier and archery and truly

3278
02:26:04,690 --> 02:26:02,301
modern twist on this primitive survival

3279
02:26:09,430 --> 02:26:04,700
tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

3280
02:26:12,570 --> 02:26:09,440
calm bacon lovers we ship free try our

3281
02:26:14,860 --> 02:26:12,580
amazing bacon no refrigeration required

3282
02:26:16,720 --> 02:26:14,870
proprietary value-added packaging

3283
02:26:19,360 --> 02:26:16,730
provides 10 years shelf life and

3284
02:26:21,541 --> 02:26:19,370
protects the leanest thickest center cut

3285
02:26:24,100 --> 02:26:21,551
fully cooked bacon in America today

3286
02:26:27,121 --> 02:26:24,110
ready to eat right from the pouch or

3287
02:26:29,890 --> 02:26:27,131
warm and serve savory and delicious

3288
02:26:32,921 --> 02:26:29,900

wholesale price for your everyday use

3289

02:26:39,280 --> 02:26:32,931

order today at ready to eat bacon calm

3290

02:26:41,320 --> 02:26:39,290

ready to eat bacon calm frustrated

3291

02:26:43,301 --> 02:26:41,330

trying to get business capital want to

3292

02:26:44,969 --> 02:26:43,311

take the slow process and rejection out

3293

02:26:48,070 --> 02:26:44,979

of the equation jeez

3294

02:26:50,590 --> 02:26:48,080

komm removes the slow irritating

3295

02:26:53,260 --> 02:26:50,600

approval process instead get quick

3296

02:26:56,170 --> 02:26:53,270

simple funding powered by david allen

3297

02:26:59,260 --> 02:26:56,180

capital 80% of our pre-qualified clients

3298

02:27:01,719 --> 02:26:59,270

are approved in days prequalify at GC

3299

02:27:03,370 --> 02:27:01,729

and loans comm and get your money this

3300

02:27:07,860 --> 02:27:03,380

week it's that easy

3301
02:27:09,670 --> 02:27:07,870
GCN loans calm that's GCN loans calm

3302
02:27:11,349 --> 02:27:09,680
attention business owners and

3303
02:27:13,540 --> 02:27:11,359
independent contractors this is a

3304
02:27:15,700 --> 02:27:13,550
money-saving message from tax mediation

3305
02:27:17,979 --> 02:27:15,710
services if your business those twenty

3306
02:27:21,219 --> 02:27:17,989
thousand dollars or more in taxes we can

3307
02:27:23,139 --> 02:27:21,229
help you today right now listen dealing

3308
02:27:25,330 --> 02:27:23,149
with the IRS is no picnic it's an

3309
02:27:27,429 --> 02:27:25,340
intimidating and extremely stressful

3310
02:27:27,760 --> 02:27:27,439
process and you don't want to go it

3311
02:27:30,670 --> 02:27:27,770
alone

3312
02:27:33,219 --> 02:27:30,680
our attorneys know every law every tax

3313
02:27:35,559 --> 02:27:33,229

break and every possible opportunity to

3314

02:27:37,660 --> 02:27:35,569

help you resolve and reduce your tax

3315

02:27:39,400 --> 02:27:37,670

debt and if you owe more than twenty

3316

02:27:41,530 --> 02:27:39,410

thousand dollars you may be at the top

3317

02:27:43,870 --> 02:27:41,540

of their hit list so don't take your tax

3318

02:27:46,150 --> 02:27:43,880

debt lightly because it will not go away

3319

02:27:48,969 --> 02:27:46,160

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

3320

02:27:51,610 --> 02:27:48,979

accounts your home and even shut down

3321

02:27:54,670 --> 02:27:51,620

your business call our tax experts today

3322

02:27:57,519 --> 02:27:54,680

at 1-800 two six one nine eight one

3323

02:27:59,800 --> 02:27:57,529

eight and let us deal with the IRS while

3324

02:28:02,920 --> 02:27:59,810

you focus on your business that's one

3325

02:28:05,559 --> 02:28:02,930

eight hundred two six one nine eight one

3326

02:28:08,679 --> 02:28:05,569

eight again eight hundred two six one

3327

02:28:10,240 --> 02:28:08,689

nine eight one eight it's a no-brainer a

3328

02:28:12,070 --> 02:28:10,250

big berkey water filter is the one you

3329

02:28:13,320 --> 02:28:12,080

need period you need a water filter that

3330

02:28:15,639 --> 02:28:13,330

removes chlorine fluoride

3331

02:28:17,950 --> 02:28:15,649

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

3332

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:17,960

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

3333

02:28:21,189 --> 02:28:19,760

and much more right and does it all at

3334

02:28:23,080 --> 02:28:21,199

only two cents per gallon at the

3335

02:28:25,420 --> 02:28:23,090

original most trusted name in gravity

3336

02:28:26,860 --> 02:28:25,430

water filtration big berkey and now GCN

3337

02:28:29,229 --> 02:28:26,870

listeners receive five percent off

3338

02:28:30,910 --> 02:28:29,239

ceramic filter systems using code GCN

3339

02:28:32,650 --> 02:28:30,920

call or click one eighty seven seven

3340

02:28:34,630 --> 02:28:32,660

nine nine Berkey or big berkey water

3341

02:28:42,450 --> 02:28:34,640

filters calm that's one eight seven

3342

02:28:48,160 --> 02:28:45,910

hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

3343

02:28:50,860 --> 02:28:48,170

man's paranormal and you're listening to

3344

02:29:04,091 --> 02:28:50,870

the podcast the gold standard of

3345

02:29:07,541 --> 02:29:04,101

paranormal radio okay waiting for the

3346

02:29:10,570 --> 02:29:07,551

slaughterhouse yes kind of reminds me of

3347

02:29:14,291 --> 02:29:10,580

the theory here from some people like

3348

02:29:17,051 --> 02:29:14,301

dr. David Jacobs that there are UFO or

3349

02:29:19,360 --> 02:29:17,061

alien hybrids here he calls some hubris

3350

02:29:23,080 --> 02:29:19,370

because they're human and alien whatever

3351

02:29:26,730 --> 02:29:23,090

and therefore they are here to quietly

3352

02:29:29,950 --> 02:29:26,740

take us over not a shot being fired yeah

3353

02:29:32,051 --> 02:29:29,960

that's sort of the traditional sort of

3354

02:29:33,910 --> 02:29:32,061

materialistic interpretation of the

3355

02:29:35,440 --> 02:29:33,920

extra-terrestrial hypothesis right these

3356

02:29:37,631 --> 02:29:35,450

are physical beings from some other

3357

02:29:40,301 --> 02:29:37,641

planet they're just more advanced than

3358

02:29:43,240 --> 02:29:40,311

us and they are using us for some

3359

02:29:46,120 --> 02:29:43,250

dubious purpose or some nefarious

3360

02:29:48,761 --> 02:29:46,130

purpose rather and again that's one sort

3361

02:29:50,410 --> 02:29:48,771

of hypothesis I'm not saying that there

3362

02:29:51,761 --> 02:29:50,420

are alien beings and I'm not saying that

3363

02:29:53,830 --> 02:29:51,771

we're being invaded I'm not saying that

3364

02:29:56,200 --> 02:29:53,840

what pigs in a slaughterhouse all I'm

3365

02:29:58,660 --> 02:29:56,210

simply saying I think is that once we

3366

02:30:01,091 --> 02:29:58,670

come to terms with the potential

3367

02:30:03,190 --> 02:30:01,101

realization that we're not alone we have

3368

02:30:05,291 --> 02:30:03,200

to then deal with the fact that okay

3369

02:30:07,961 --> 02:30:05,301

we're not alone but but more importantly

3370

02:30:10,421 --> 02:30:07,971

the thing that we're not alone with it

3371

02:30:12,751 --> 02:30:10,431

was potentially better than us is more

3372

02:30:16,720 --> 02:30:12,761

advanced than us and and if it wanted to

3373

02:30:18,610 --> 02:30:16,730

could get rid of us or or you know

3374

02:30:20,770 --> 02:30:18,620

ultimately do whatever it wants I was

3375

02:30:22,421 --> 02:30:20,780

about to say if we're pigs in the

3376

02:30:24,671 --> 02:30:22,431

slaughterhouse they had a lot of pigs

3377

02:30:28,330 --> 02:30:24,681

that they wasted by just letting them

3378

02:30:30,041 --> 02:30:28,340

die by killing each other I mean so it

3379

02:30:34,570 --> 02:30:30,051

doesn't make sense to me the idea that

3380

02:30:36,070 --> 02:30:34,580

they would that would be an agenda I'm

3381

02:30:38,890 --> 02:30:36,080

using this one the slaughterhouse

3382

02:30:41,501 --> 02:30:38,900

metaphor maybe sort of sloppily but the

3383

02:30:43,570 --> 02:30:41,511

idea is that the pigs sort of don't know

3384

02:30:46,060 --> 02:30:43,580

where they are and and you know I think

3385

02:30:47,470 --> 02:30:46,070

the argument that or the question sort

3386

02:30:49,030 --> 02:30:47,480

of poses the same idea right

3387

02:30:50,620 --> 02:30:49,040

the pigs are naive to their reality

3388

02:30:53,410 --> 02:30:50,630

they're naive to the fact that they're

3389

02:30:53,920 --> 02:30:53,420

in the slaughterhouse so if there isn't

3390

02:30:55,210 --> 02:30:53,930

it

3391

02:30:57,969 --> 02:30:55,220

say an extraterrestrial presence and

3392

02:30:59,830 --> 02:30:57,979

we're naive to it it's much easier to be

3393

02:31:01,540 --> 02:30:59,840

naive and simply go about our daily

3394

02:31:03,279 --> 02:31:01,550

lives to walk around the slaughterhouse

3395

02:31:05,109 --> 02:31:03,289

without knowing anything then it is to

3396

02:31:06,760 --> 02:31:05,119

have the realization that you know that

3397

02:31:09,309 --> 02:31:06,770

gate when it opens leads to something

3398

02:31:11,469 --> 02:31:09,319

potentially terrible well I would say I

3399

02:31:17,559 --> 02:31:11,479

guess I was taking it too literally I

3400

02:31:19,659 --> 02:31:17,569

was sorry about that I was thinking of

3401

02:31:20,739 --> 02:31:19,669

literal yeah no I don't mean dealings

3402

02:31:23,859 --> 02:31:20,749

are here to slaughter us what what I

3403

02:31:25,000 --> 02:31:23,869

mean is is is is more so the pigs have

3404

02:31:26,529 --> 02:31:25,010

to be unaware that they're in a

3405

02:31:30,159 --> 02:31:26,539

slaughterhouse right or that they're

3406

02:31:32,199 --> 02:31:30,169

being they're being exploited in some

3407

02:31:35,380 --> 02:31:32,209

way and I did I just don't I don't I

3408

02:31:37,000 --> 02:31:35,390

don't I I have to go back to wondering

3409

02:31:40,840 --> 02:31:37,010

you know these mechanisms of

3410

02:31:44,409 --> 02:31:40,850

exploitation that some some of the the

3411

02:31:47,859 --> 02:31:44,419

theorists theorists people who create

3412

02:31:49,630 --> 02:31:47,869

whatever hypothesis to explain the

3413

02:31:53,170 --> 02:31:49,640

reality that they that they don't

3414

02:31:55,989 --> 02:31:53,180

understand and one is the it always

3415

02:31:57,729 --> 02:31:55,999

comes up is like this it's the well I'm

3416

02:32:00,849 --> 02:31:57,739

looking at right over here Jim Marrs

3417

02:32:04,679 --> 02:32:00,859

ailing and agenda what's the what's the

3418

02:32:09,909 --> 02:32:04,689

agenda I mean he'll read I read the book

3419

02:32:12,370 --> 02:32:09,919

Ill you know I just wonder what what

3420

02:32:14,859 --> 02:32:12,380

could they possibly need from us or

3421

02:32:20,620 --> 02:32:14,869

could they have not gotten from us

3422

02:32:22,029 --> 02:32:20,630

already right that you're right Amy like

3423

02:32:24,399 --> 02:32:22,039

you say it's a sort of it's a specific

3424

02:32:26,229 --> 02:32:24,409

hypothesis and I think we have to kind

3425

02:32:27,880 --> 02:32:26,239

of you know because it's in to that it's

3426

02:32:30,699 --> 02:32:27,890

just a hypothesis we have obviously no

3427

02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:30,709

evidence really that would sort of move

3428

02:32:36,969 --> 02:32:34,399

Society so totally towards believing the

3429

02:32:39,699 --> 02:32:36,979

hypothesis that sort of aliens are here

3430

02:32:41,290 --> 02:32:39,709

or whatever right we can we can sort of

3431

02:32:44,229 --> 02:32:41,300

debate you know the evidence and we can

3432

02:32:46,510 --> 02:32:44,239

talk about it but you're not gonna

3433

02:32:49,540 --> 02:32:46,520

convince everyone because the evidence

3434

02:32:51,729 --> 02:32:49,550

just isn't good enough or or it's not

3435

02:32:55,120 --> 02:32:51,739

sort of present enough that I would sort

3436

02:32:58,059 --> 02:32:55,130

of alter my life to believe in it but I

3437

02:33:00,219 --> 02:32:58,069

also think that we kind of like you know

3438

02:33:01,659 --> 02:33:00,229

thinking about our own demise right and

3439

02:33:03,489 --> 02:33:01,669

when you sort of think about some of

3440

02:33:05,620 --> 02:33:03,499

these books that have come out or

3441

02:33:07,389 --> 02:33:05,630

theories that exist in regards to sort

3442

02:33:09,130 --> 02:33:07,399

of the evil alien agenda

3443

02:33:11,349 --> 02:33:09,140

you know we kind of dig that right like

3444

02:33:13,059 --> 02:33:11,359

there's a reason why we like and where

3445

02:33:14,529 --> 02:33:13,069

we really like watching end-of-the-world

3446

02:33:17,349 --> 02:33:14,539

movies and why we really like watching

3447

02:33:19,000 --> 02:33:17,359

alien invasion movies right it we as

3448

02:33:20,710 --> 02:33:19,010

humans sort of have a bit of a depth and

3449

02:33:23,050 --> 02:33:20,720

drive I think we sort of like thinking

3450

02:33:24,279 --> 02:33:23,060

about our own death as a species you

3451

02:33:26,800 --> 02:33:24,289

know that's why they're so popular I

3452

02:33:28,389 --> 02:33:26,810

mean there's there's a reason why end of

3453

02:33:31,269 --> 02:33:28,399

the world movies keep coming out all the

3454

02:33:32,019 --> 02:33:31,279

time and why alien invasion movies keep

3455

02:33:34,599 --> 02:33:32,029

coming out all the time

3456

02:33:37,750 --> 02:33:34,609

we find it fascinating at the end of the

3457

02:33:40,179 --> 02:33:37,760

movie we usually win Independence Day

3458

02:33:42,969 --> 02:33:40,189

War of the Worlds even if it isn't

3459

02:33:44,889 --> 02:33:42,979

something that we had control over and

3460

02:33:46,479 --> 02:33:44,899

War of the Worlds they caught a cold I

3461

02:33:49,260 --> 02:33:46,489

was thinking as you were talking about

3462

02:33:54,479 --> 02:33:49,270

alien invasion The Twilight Zone episode

3463

02:33:57,939 --> 02:33:54,489

to serve man yeah which was aired in

3464

02:34:00,969 --> 02:33:57,949

1962 and the star where the star is

3465

02:34:04,859 --> 02:34:00,979

playing an alien was Richard Kiel best

3466

02:34:09,779 --> 02:34:04,869

known in the movies as jaws right yeah

3467

02:34:12,040 --> 02:34:09,789

from bond right bond James Bond

3468

02:34:14,830 --> 02:34:12,050

is that the one where they is that the

3469

02:34:17,889 --> 02:34:14,840

one where they eat us that's what it

3470

02:34:21,399 --> 02:34:17,899

means yeah they make it seem as if

3471

02:34:24,309 --> 02:34:21,409

they're here to show us some great thing

3472

02:34:27,130 --> 02:34:24,319

yeah and therefore we go to their planet

3473

02:34:30,300 --> 02:34:27,140

not knowing that we're going to be there

3474

02:34:33,069 --> 02:34:30,310

food I mean I mean there's there's other

3475

02:34:35,050 --> 02:34:33,079

stories that are told at video games and

3476

02:34:38,019 --> 02:34:35,060

like Mass Effect for instance where

3477

02:34:41,739 --> 02:34:38,029

there's this super intelligent alien

3478

02:34:45,099 --> 02:34:41,749

well it's a it's a it's basically an AI

3479

02:34:49,510 --> 02:34:45,109

that that harvest is human beings over

3480

02:34:52,029 --> 02:34:49,520

over millennia in our galaxy and we have

3481

02:34:57,250 --> 02:34:52,039

to fight against them and they're called

3482

02:35:00,219 --> 02:34:57,260

the Reapers and the that's a that's much

3483

02:35:03,580 --> 02:35:00,229

you know the the thing is is that we've

3484

02:35:06,090 --> 02:35:03,590

we've explored a lot of themes in in

3485

02:35:08,380 --> 02:35:06,100

movies but I think some of the most

3486

02:35:10,510 --> 02:35:08,390

compelling and probably the most

3487

02:35:15,279 --> 02:35:10,520

disturbing themes have been explored in

3488

02:35:18,880 --> 02:35:15,289

videogames it's it's really fascinating

3489

02:35:19,660 --> 02:35:18,890

the idea that human beings are basically

3490

02:36:30,250 --> 02:35:19,670

a

3491

02:36:33,190 --> 02:36:30,260

quietly with deception then to destroy

3492

02:36:35,290 --> 02:36:33,200

us which is the common theme in the

3493

02:36:39,190 --> 02:36:35,300

sci-fi movie the aliens come here and

3494

02:36:43,120 --> 02:36:39,200

they wage destruction on us but if they

3495

02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:43,130

simply is that I hold some stunt so we

3496

02:36:49,210 --> 02:36:45,439

think they're friendly it's a lot better

3497

02:36:51,400 --> 02:36:49,220

I guess I don't see it I maybe I'm

3498

02:36:53,080 --> 02:36:51,410

thinking that that it's easier to just

3499

02:36:55,150 --> 02:36:53,090

push the humans out of the way and get

3500

02:36:57,760 --> 02:36:55,160

to what you need a man let's see human

3501
02:37:00,670 --> 02:36:57,770
beings or what you want I mean does you

3502
02:37:02,020 --> 02:37:00,680
have to understand here we're thinking

3503
02:37:04,300 --> 02:37:02,030
in human terms

3504
02:37:05,860 --> 02:37:04,310
you know let's share it over with but if

3505
02:37:09,010 --> 02:37:05,870
you want to take us over for whatever

3506
02:37:10,050 --> 02:37:09,020
reason without destroying the planet in

3507
02:37:14,290 --> 02:37:10,060
the process

3508
02:37:15,880 --> 02:37:14,300
MJ benaiah thank you so much for joining

3509
02:37:17,410 --> 02:37:15,890
us can you tell our listeners if they

3510
02:37:19,920 --> 02:37:17,420
want to know more of what you do that

3511
02:37:25,260 --> 02:37:19,930
great blog of yours where do they go

3512
02:37:28,179 --> 02:37:25,270
sure you can find my writing at WWF

3513
02:37:30,420 --> 02:37:28,189

Coronet I also write for mysterious

3514

02:37:33,520 --> 02:37:30,430

universe and you can find my work in

3515

02:37:35,470 --> 02:37:33,530

UFOs referring the debate as well I

3516

02:37:38,200 --> 02:37:35,480

currently in the process of writing a

3517

02:37:40,990 --> 02:37:38,210

book which hopefully will be published

3518

02:37:43,600 --> 02:37:41,000

sort of next year ish so please stay

3519

02:37:46,270 --> 02:37:43,610

tuned for that and I'm on all the social

3520

02:37:47,801 --> 02:37:46,280

medias @mj benaiah 'the so if you are a

3521

02:37:51,100 --> 02:37:47,811

social media person you can find on

3522

02:37:52,720 --> 02:37:51,110

Twitter Instagram Facebook at MJ buys by

3523

02:37:55,600 --> 02:37:52,730

the way speaking of Twitter there's a

3524

02:37:57,671 --> 02:37:55,610

word from Twitter change your password

3525

02:37:59,830 --> 02:37:57,681

yes I check your password and change

3526

02:38:02,051 --> 02:37:59,840

your Twitter password we are the power

3527

02:38:03,370 --> 02:38:02,061

cast on Twitter you can also check us

3528

02:38:06,190 --> 02:38:03,380

out on Facebook where we have two

3529

02:38:09,580 --> 02:38:06,200

official power cast fan clubs the group

3530

02:38:12,341 --> 02:38:09,590

and the community we also have power

3531

02:38:15,251 --> 02:38:12,351

cast plus go-to plus 5/2 power cast com+

3532

02:38:17,440 --> 02:38:15,261

stop the power cast Tom where you get a

3533

02:38:20,051 --> 02:38:17,450

version of this show free of the Network

3534

02:38:24,341 --> 02:38:20,061

ads speaking of ads that I've been

3535

02:38:26,140 --> 02:38:24,351

pushing for all this show we also give

3536

02:38:27,820 --> 02:38:26,150

you the after the power cast podcast

3537

02:38:30,461 --> 02:38:27,830

well you never know what's gonna happen

3538

02:38:34,150 --> 02:38:30,471

next and more goodies prices start just

3539

02:38:39,820 --> 02:38:34,160

a dollar forty nine a week go to plus PL

3540

02:38:41,320 --> 02:38:39,830

us dot para cast dot-com MJ binaya thank

3541

02:38:43,360 --> 02:38:41,330

you for joining us on the power cast

3542

02:38:53,030 --> 02:38:43,370

it's been a pleasure thank you very much

3543

02:38:59,461 --> 02:38:56,551

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3544

02:39:02,450 --> 02:38:59,471

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3545

02:39:06,180 --> 02:39:02,460

presentation of making the impossible